DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 363 207 HE 026 817

AUTHOR Bergeisen, Lois, Ed.

TITLE Minority Students in Medical Education: Facts and

Figures VII.

INSTITUTION Association of American Medical Colleges, Washington,

D. C.

SPONS AGENCY Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, New Brunswick, N.J.

PUB DATE Aug 93

NOTE 94p.; Contains color coded charts and tables.
AVAILABLE FROM Association of American Medical Colleges, 2450 N.

Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20037-1129 (\$11.50).

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports -

Research/Technical (143)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC04 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS *Career Choice; Census Figures; College Faculty;

Comparative Analysis; Higher Education; Medical Education; *Medical Students; *Minority Groups; Professional Education; Statistical Data; Student

Financial Aid

IDENTIFIERS National Resident Matching Program

ABSTRACT

This report includes detailed statistical tables concerning minorities attending medical school with emphasis on the underrepresented minorities (URM) consisting of Mexican Americans, mainland Puerto Ricans, American Indians, and Blacks. The report covers the following topics: medical school applicants, medical school acceptances, new entrants, minority student retention, total enrollment, medical school graduates, student debt, graduate medical education, practice plans, and faculty. Among other findings, the data shows that: (1) the average underrepresented minority (URM) applicant is female, 25 years old, and black; (2) a total of 1,939 URM applicants, or 48.1 percent of all URM applicants, were accepted to the medical school class entering in the fall of 1992 (1,827 actually entered); (3) by November 1992, less than 56 percent of URM students had graduated compared to just under 82 percent for all students; (4) within the last 4 years URM representation as a percentage of total minorities has grown from 9.1 percent to 10.3 percent; (5) the ratio of debt of URM graduates to that of non-URM graduates has declined to 1.05 from its peak of 1.21 in 1986; (6) nearly 80 percent of 1992 URM graduates obtained residencies through the National Residency Matching Program compared to 84.2 percent of Whites, 86 percent of Asian/Pacific Islanders, and 83.2 percent of Hispanics; and (7) URM medical school faculty increased from 1,140 in 1980 to 2,489, a 118 percent increase. Twenty-nine detailed statistical tables conclude the report. (GLR)



^{*} Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made * from the original document. *

MINORITY STUDENTS IN MEDICAL EDUCATION: FACTS AND FIGURES VII

ED 363 207

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

- Office document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

Published by

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES "PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Association of American

Medical Colleges

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

AAMC

Division of Minority Health, Education, and Prevention, August, 1993
Partial support for this project provided by The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation



Statement on Status of Minority Students in Medical Education

The Executive Council of the Association of American Medical Colleges on December 16, 1970, adopted a policy statement on medical education for minority group students. Since then, this nation's commitment to equal opportunity for all citizens regardless of race, creed, color, sex, or socioeconomic level has opened career pathways for groups in our society who were previously denied access to those pathways or whose participation in those career fields was severely limited.

The AAMC and its member schools have supported this commitment and have provided opportunities for minority and disadvantaged students to pursue careers in medicine over the past twelve years. Medical schools have distinguished themselves as leaders in these affirmative efforts which have increased the enrollment and graduation of disadvantaged and minority group students to a degree that exceeds other professional education programs.

However, the strength of the nation's commitment to equal opportunity appears to be waning and other recent developments (financial aid cutbacks, class size reductions, static minority applicant pool, rising tuition, etc.) appear to threaten this process.

This retreat and the recent constraints which may impinge upon minority medical student opportunities in medical education are of , concern to the Association, whose constituents have exerted great efforts to recruit minority students into medical school. Therefore, the AAMC and its member schools strongly support a continued commitment to undertake, maintain, and reinforce activities to increase the number and proportions of underrepresented minority group students in their classrooms. This statement was presented and endorsed at the September 9, 1982, AAMC Executive Council Meeting, Washington, D.C.



MINORITY STUDENTS IN MEDICAL EDUCATION: FACTS AND FIGURES VII

Contents

| Published by the |
|------------------------------|
| Association of American |
| Medical Colleges |
| Division of Minority Health, |
| Education, and Prevention, |
| August, 1993 |
| Partial support for this |
| project provided by |
| The Robert Wood |
| Johnson Foundation. |
| |

| The Association of American |
|-----------------------------|
| Medical Colleges |
| 2450 N Street NW |
| Washington, DC 20037-1126 |
| (202)828-0400 |

AAMC Staff for Minority Students in Medical Education: Facts and Figures VII

Editor Lois Bergeisen Senior Staff Associate

> Design and Layout Tonya E. Wolford Staff Assistant

Herbert W. Nickens, M.D., M.A.

Vice President

Minority Health,

Education, and Prevention

Special thanks to the staff in the Sections for Operational Studies and Student Services, and the Division of Educational Research and Assessment.

| Medical School Applicants | 1 |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Medical School Acceptances | 5 |
| New Entrants | 9 |
| Minority Student Retention | 17 |
| Total Enrollment- | 21 |
| Medical School Graduates | 23 |
| Student Debt | 25 |
| Graduate Medical Education | 29 |
| Practice Plans | 33 |
| Faculty | 35 |
| Census | 41 |
| Notes | 51 |
| Detailed Tables | 55 |





FORWORD

In November 1991, the AAMC launched Project 3000 by 2000 which takes its name from its goal to matriculate annually 3,000 underrepresented minority students in U.S. medical schools by the year 2000. The goal of 3,000 students represented about a doubling of the number of underrepresented minorities matriculated in 1991, and assuming that the U.S. medical school class size stays at about 16,000 per year would be similar to the proportion of underrepresented minorities in the U.S. population. Thus, Project 3000 by 2000 is an updating to current demographic realties, of the goal of population parity which was set by the AAMC more than twenty years ago.

It is fitting then that Facts and Figures VII reflects an expansion of previous editions of this fact book. It covers the same categories of information as previous editions, but in greater detail and with a different layout. There has been an effort to be more analytic in our presentation of information. In addition, the volume is divided into two parts. The first follows closely the format of previous volumes. The second includes detailed tables to facilitate its usefulness to those who want to do analytic work of their own, and it includes a section providing detailed U.S. Census data. In the second part we have also indicated which tables may relate to tables in the old format to enable those familiar with the earlier volumes to more easily find data that is of interest to them.

It is our intention that Facts and Figures will continue to evolve, while always containing the core information that it has contained from the beginning. For example, it is our intention to add special sections on a selected topic which would vary from year to year. Increasingly, we want to put issues of minority medical students in the broader context of educational

issues in general, minority health status, access to health care, health services research, and linkages between minorities in medicine and the changing needs of our increasingly multicultural society.

As with previous editions of Facts and Figures, this volume was in part supported by a grant from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, and we thank them for their assistance.

Finally, it is important that Facts and Figures meet the data needs of its audience. Therefore, we would appreciate hearing from you, our readers.

Herbert W. Nickens, M.D., M.A.

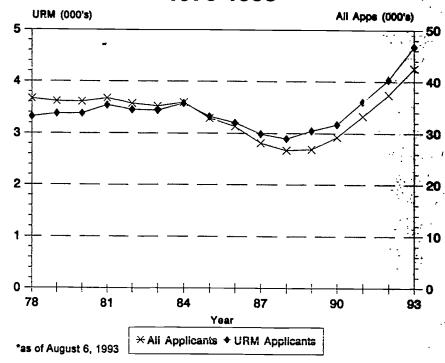
Vice President for Minority Health, Education, and Prevention AAMC



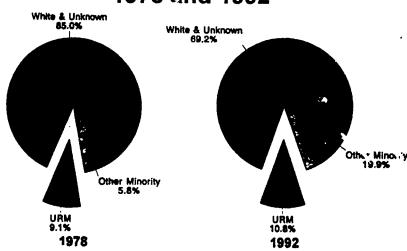
Medical School Applicants

fter nearly 15 years of a declining applicant pool, applications to medical school began a steady rise in 1989, and in 1993 surpassed the record pool of 1974. As of August 6, 19931, 42,592 individuals have applied to U.S. medical schools for the class entering in September 1993. Of this group, 4,694, or 11 percent, are underrepresented minorities (URM), the largest group of black, American Indian. Mexican American, and mainland Puerto Rican applicants in AAMC history.

Medical School Applicants 1978-1993*



Medical School Applicants 1978 and 1992





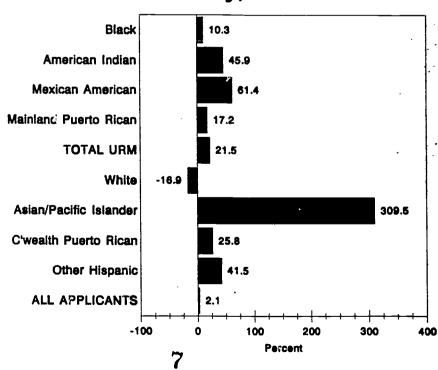
ince 1978², the racial/ ethnic composition of the applicant pool has changed dramatically. In that year, all minorities comprised only 15 percent of all applicants.

By 1992, the last year for which complete data are available, minorities accounted for just over 30 percent of applicants. While the proportion of URM applicants in this time period has increased from 9.1 percent to 10.8 percent of applicants, the largest increase in minority applicants has occurred among Asian/Pacific Islanders, In 1978. Asians accounted for just over 4 percent of applicants. By 1992, 16.5 percent were Asian.

The Average URM Applicant

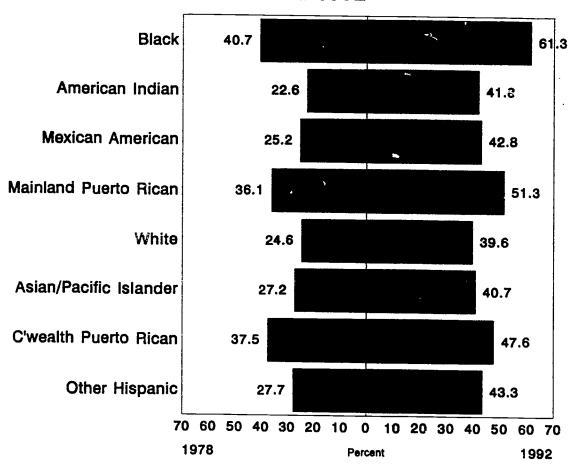
- female, 25 years old, black
- undergraduate major in biological sciences
- science GPA of 2.71, other GPA 3.16, overall GPA 2.91
- average MCAT scores
 Verbal reasoning=6.6
- Physical Sciences=6.2
 Biological Sciences=6.3
 Writing Score=N
- submitted 10.7 applications
- received 1.1 acceptances
- average parental income of \$51,429
- both parents employed in professional/ business occupations and have some college or post-high school training

Percent Change in the Number of Applicants to U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnicity, 1978-1992



etween 1978 and 1992, the proportion of women applicants in all racial/ ethnic groups increased from 26 percent to nearly 42 percent of all applicants. Overall, in 1992 nearly 57 percent of URM applicants were women compared to 35.3 percent of non-URM applicants.

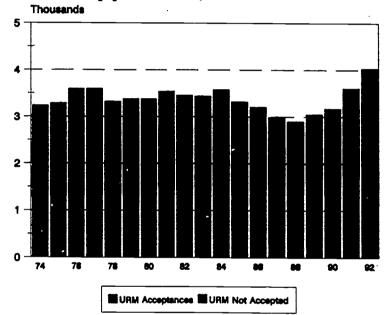
Female Medical School Applicants 1978 and 1992



Medical School Acceptances

n 1992, the largest group of underrepresented minority applicants in AAMC history was accepted for admission to medical school. A total of 1,939 underrepresented minorities, or 48.1 percent of all URM applicants, were accepted to the medical school class entering in the fall of 1992.

Underrepresented Minority Applicants, 1974-1992



URM Acceptance Rates, 1992 Mexican Americans: 59.8 percent

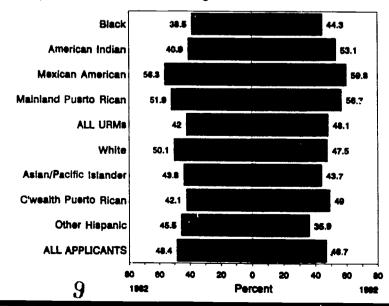
Mainland Puerto Ricans:

56.7 percent American Indians:

> 53.1 percent Blacks:

44.3 percent

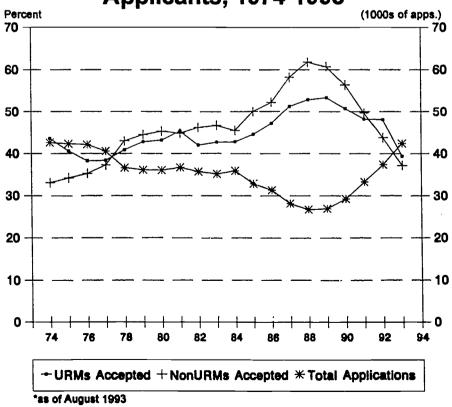
U.S. Medical School Acceptance Rates by Race/Ethnicity, 1982 and 1992





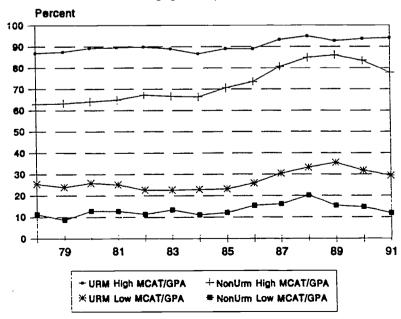
ecause the overall medical school class is relatively stable at approximately 16,000 places, the likelihood of acceptance into medical school increases as the number of applications decreases. Acceptance rates for both URMs and non-URMs were at their highest during the late 1980s when applications fell to the lowest point since the late 1960s. With the increase in applications to medical school in the last two years, acceptance rates have begun to decline, though for underrepresented minorities they still remain higher than ten years ago. Preliminary data for the class entering in 1993, based on 99 percent of applicants, dramatically illustrates the effect of the size of the applicant pool in combination with a "fixed" number of medical school positions. As of August 6, 1993, 42,592 persons had applied to medical school—the largest number since 1974. Eleven percent, or 4,694 persons, are underrepresented minorities. Of this group, 41 percent have been accepted, compared to 39 percent of all other applicants.

Acceptance Rates for URM and Non-URM Applicants, 1974-1993*



he likelihood of being accepted into medical school is influenced by a number of factors such as the size of the applicant pool, the academic preparation of those applying, and other "non-cognitive" qualities which can predict successful completion of medical school. In general, applicants not accepted into medical school tend to have lower GPAs and MCAT scores than those accepted. For instance, in 1992, the average science GPA for URMs who were not accepted into medical school was 2.46 compared to 2.96 for those accepted, a difference of nearly half of one grade point. For non-URMs, the average science GPA for those not accepted was 2.96 compared to 3.44 for those accepted. However, when looking at acceptance rates for URMs and others, it is important to consider the distribution of applicants at different levels of academic preparation and the overall number of applications. Analysis of applicant data by GPA and MCAT scores over the last decade reveals that at any given level of MCAT and GPA, underrepresented minorities were accepted into medical school at much higher rates than other applicants.3 For URMs, acceptance rates since 1978 for those with low GPA/low MCAT scores ranged from 22 percent to 36 percent compared to nearly 9 percent to 15 percent for non-URMs. For URMs with high GPA/high MCAT scores, acceptance rates ranged from 87 percent to 95 percent versus 63 percent to 81 percent for non-URMs.

Acceptance Rates by MCAT & GPA for URM and All Other Applicants, 1978-1991



High MCAT/GPA: mean MCAT score above 7.0 and mean science GPA above 3.0 Low MCAT/GPA: mean MCAT score of 7.0 or below and mean science GPA of 3.0 or below



Underrepresented minority applicants not accepted into medical school

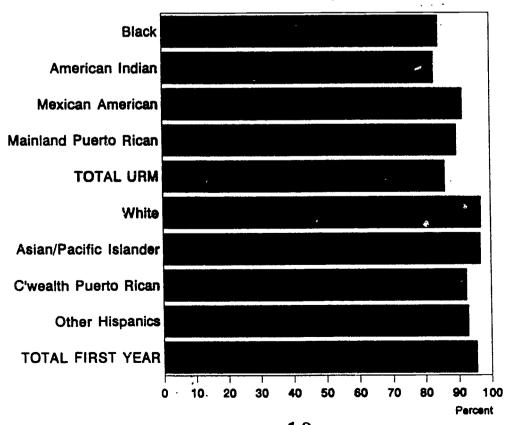
- Nearly 25 percent were 28 or older compared to less than 11 percent for those who were accepted
- Submitted fewer applications (average of 9.6 compared to 11.9)
- Were less likely to be first-time applicants (68.4 percent versus 80.7 percent)
- Thirty-nine percent of those who were not accepted had fathers with less than a high school education and nearly 37 percent had mothers with less than a high school education compared to about 30 percent for both mothers and fathers of those accepted
- Came from families whose average income was \$48,601 compared to \$54,496 for those accepted



New Entrants

total of 1,827 underrepresented minorities entered medical school in the fall of 1992. Underrepresented minorities comprised 11.2 percent of all new entrants compared to 8 percent in 1982. Just over 86 percent of URM first year students are new entrants. Overall, new entrants comprise 95 percent of first year enrollment. First year students who are not new entrants have multiple reasons for not progressing to the second year. These include starting medical school with a decelerated course load for either personal or academic reasons as well as the need to repeat all or part of the first year curriculum.

New Entrants as a Percent of First Year Enrollment, 1992-93

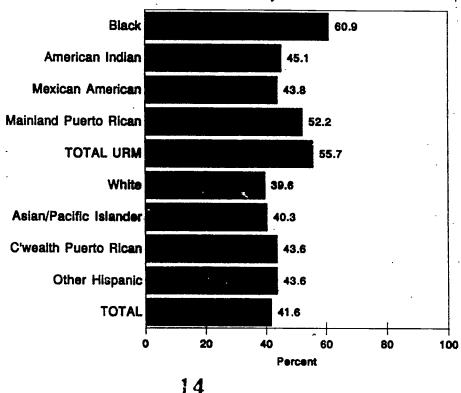


he average **URM** matriculant in 1992 was female; black; submitted 11 applications and received 2.2 acceptances; had a 2.96 BCPM GPA. 3.32 AO GPA, 3.12 Total **GPA**; Biological Sciences MCAT of 7.5, Physical Sciences MCAT of 7.2. Verbal Reasoning of 7.7 and Essay of "O"; was 24 years old: from a family with mother and father both professional or sales who each have at least some college or post-high school training; with a family income average \$56,661; and from the South.

Overall, women comprise nearly 42 percent of all new entrants.

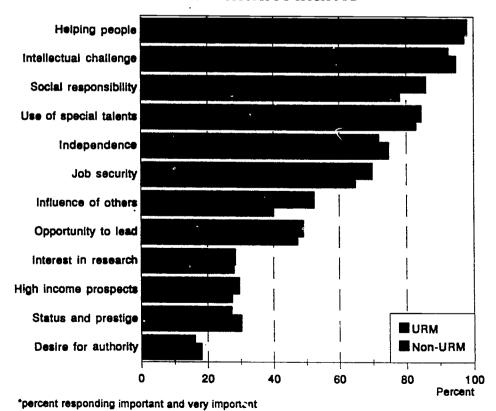
For URMs however, women account for nearly 56 percent of new entrants.

Women as a Percent of New Entrants, 1992-93



ach fall, new entrants complete the "Matriculating Student Questionnaire," which provides a comprehensive profile of new medical students.⁵ Nearly two-thirds of underrepresented minority matriculants compared to approximately 46 percent of other matriculants said they first became interested in medicine as a career either prior to or during high school. Nearly all of URM and non-URM matriculants indicated that their interest in helping people and the intellectual challenge of medicine were major influences on selection of medicine as a career. Overall, the factors influencing medicine as a career were similar between URMs and non-URMs, with one exception—URM matriculants were more likely than non-URMs to indicate that the "enuragement and influence of others" played an important role in selecting medicine (52.4 percent versus 40 percent).

Factors Influencing Medicine as a Career Goal for 1992 Matriculants*

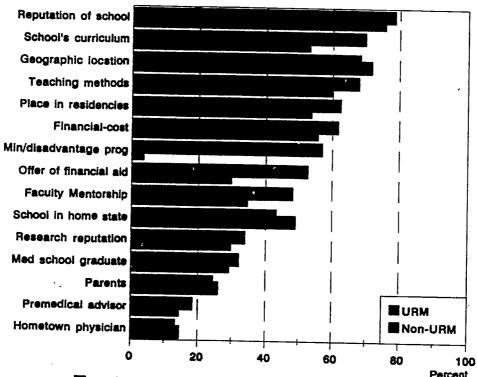


early 80 percent of underrepresented minority and other matriculants indicated that the general reputation of their medical school was an important factor in its selection. URM matriculants, however, are more likely to rank the school's curriculum as an important factor (69.7 percent versus 53 percent). The ability or success of the school to place students in residency programs was also seen as more important for underrepresented minorities than other matriculants (62.4 percent versus 53.6 percent).

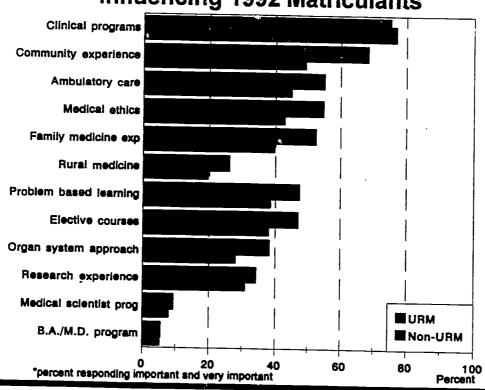
While the influence of cost in choice of medical school was not substantially different between URM and non-URM matriculants (61.7 percent versus 55.6 percent), URM matriculants were nearly twice as likely to indicate that the school's offer of financial aid was very important in the selection of which medical school to attend (52.7 versus 29.7 percent). Not surprisingly, special programs for minority and/or disadvantaged students were also an important factor (57 percent versus 3.5 percent).

In rating the importance of various aspects of the medical school curriculum as factors influencing medical school matriculation, underrepresented minorities were more likely than other matriculants to indicate community-based learning experiences (68.4 percent versus 49.2 percent), family medicine clerkships (52.5 versus 39.7), ambulatory care/primary care opportunities (55 percent versus 44.9 percent), and medical ethics (55.7 percent versus 42.8 percent).

Factors Influencing Choice of Medical School for 1992 Matriculants*

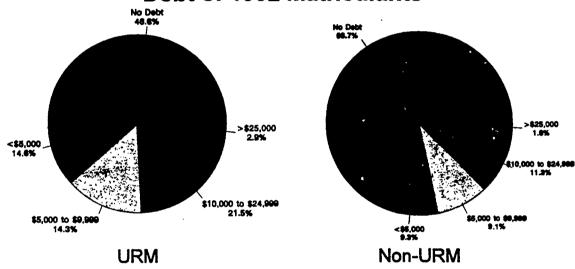


Features of Educational Program Influencing 1992 Matriculants*

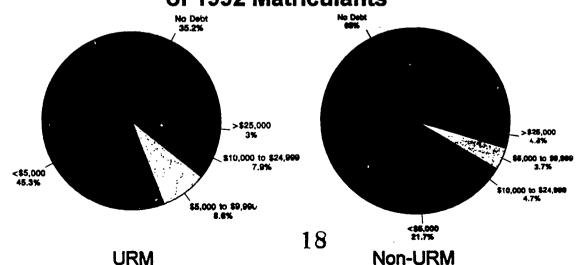


pon entering medical school, underrepresented minority matriculants are more likely than other matriculants to carry both pre-medical education and consumer debt. While URMs are more likely than other matriculants to have debt for their undergraduate education, the difference in average debt between URMs and non-URMs is less than \$1,000. Though non-URMs are more likely to report that they have no consumer debt⁶ (35.2 percent versus 65 percent), the average consumer debt for non-URMs is nearly twice that of URMs (\$15,426 versus \$7,944).

Pre-Medical Education Debt of 1992 Matriculants



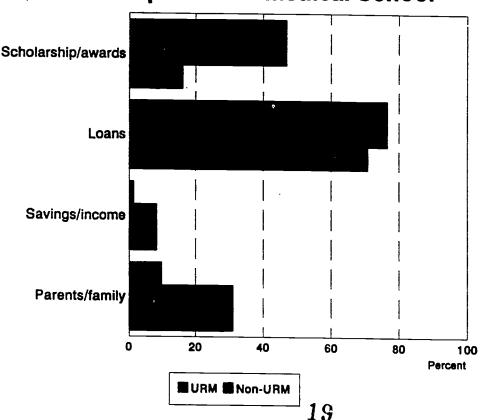
Consumer Debt of 1992 Matriculants



ust over 76 percent of underrepresented minority and 70 percent of other matriculants indicated that at least one-quarter of their medical education will be financed by loans. URM matriculants are about three times as likely to indicate that at least 25 percent of medical school will be financed by scholarships or awards (approximately 49 percent versus 16 percent). Non-URM matriculants are nearly three times as likely to indicate that they will receive at least 25 percent of their medical school expenses from family and/or friends (31 percent versus 10 percent).

Parental income is an important source of financing for medical education and is taken into consideration in developing the financial aid package for students. URM students are more likely to report parental incomes of less than \$20,000 (nearly 22 percent versus 6 percent) and just over 24 percent indicate that parental income is based solely on that of their mother (24 percent versus 8 percent). Lower parental income means that URM students are more dependent on either scholarships/grants or loans to finance their medical education.

How Matriculants Will Finance at Least 25 percent of Medical School





he type of financial aid received by students is based on a formula which takes into consideration data obtained from the following sources: the GAPSFAS (Graduate & Processional School Financial Aid Service); Financial statement; school application; the latest copies of the parent, student and spousal federal income tax returns; and various other verification and documentation forms as well as financial aid information from undergraduate institutions. The following are actual examples of how public and private medical schools determine financial aid. Both examples presume minimal parental contribution.

| | Public School In-state | Private School |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|
| Tuition & Fees | \$8,995 | \$20,515 |
| Books and Supplies | \$1,274 | \$800 |
| Living Allowance* | \$9,520 | \$9,100 |
| Total Costs | \$19,789 | \$30,415 |
| Parent Contribution | \$1,200 | \$ 1,200 |
| Student Contribution | \$0 | \$0 |
| Total Family Contribution | \$1,200 | \$1,200 |
| Eligibility = Costs - Family Contribution | \$ 18,5 8 9 | \$29,215 |
| Loan Package** | \$14,000 | \$14,700 |
| "Unmet Eligibility"*** = Total Costs - (Family Contribution + Loan Package) | \$4,589 | \$14,515 |
| MINIMUM 4-YEAR TOTAL LOANS (Loan Package * 4 Years) | \$ 56,000 | \$ 58,800 |

^{*}Living allowance includes: housing, food, personal expenses, and transportation, and may vary according to student needs and school locale.

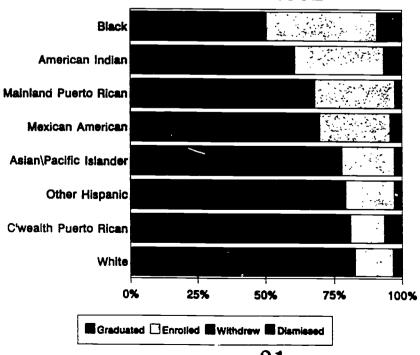
^{**}This is an amount which students will be expected to obtain through loans or outside resources before a scholarship from the school will be considered essential. This amount is set by a school's financial aid committee on the basis of aggregate student need and available resources. The initial loan package available to students usually includes those loans with the lowest interest rates such as the Stafford Loan, Supplement Loan to Students (SLS) and the Health Professions Loan.

Minority Student Retention

ost of those who started medical school in the fall of 1988 were either still enrolled, on official leave of absence, or graduated (92.2 percent for underrepresented minorities and 96.4 percent for all other students). However, this broad definition of retention masks very real differences in progression through medical school for underrepresented minorities and other students.

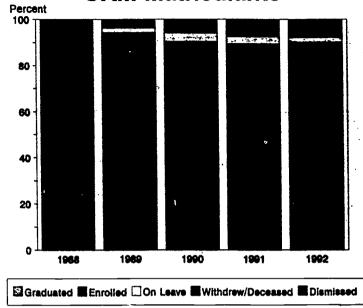
By November 1992, less than 56 percent of underrepresented minority students had graduated compared to just under 82 percent for all other students. The percentage of underrepresented minorities who graduated in 1992 varied from approximately 50 percent of blacks to nearly 70 percent of Mexican Americans. Those who delayed graduation include students who participated in a joint degree program such as a BA/MD or MD/PhD; students who took a leave of absence for special studies, research or personal reasons; and students who either were on a decelerated schedule or who had to repeat coursework.

Academic Status of 1988 Matriculants as of November 1992

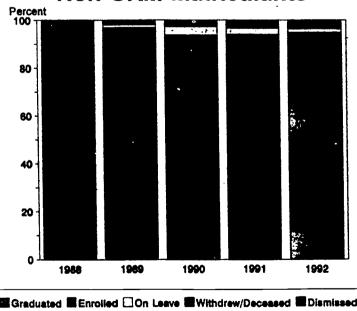


y November 1992, the fifth year since matriculation, less than 10 percent of underrepresented minority students matriculating in 1988 either withdrew or were dismissed. Nearly half of that group had left medical school after the first year. By the beginning of the third year of medical school, over three-quarters of all URM dismissals or withdrawals had occurred.

Academic Progression of 1988 URM Matriculants



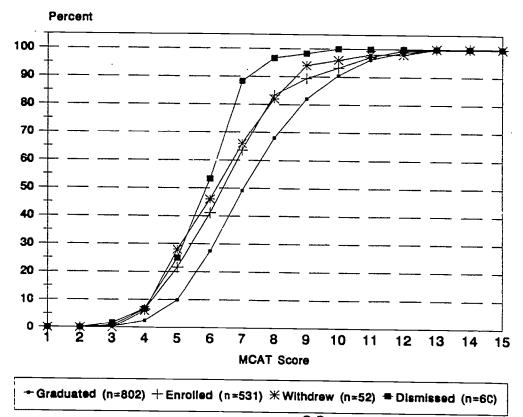
Academic Progression of 1988 Non-URM Matriculants



ifferences in average GPA between 1988 URM and non-URM matriculants who graduated, were still enrolled, or withdrew and those who were dismissed are striking, varying by at least a quarter of a point in some instances. Underrepresented minority MCAT scores differ by retention status, with those graduating having the highest average scores and those who were dismissed having the lowest average scores. This pattern also holds for non-URM students, with the exception of those still enrolled. This latter group includes MD/PhD students whose MCAT scores tend to be higher.

Comparing average MCAT scores in this way can lead to the conclusion that low scores are a simplistic predictor of academic difficulties. This is not the case. At least 50 percent of those URM students graduating in four years (n=802) had Science Problem MCAT scores of 7 or less.

Cumulative Distribution of MCAT Science Problem Scores for 1988 URM Matriculants as of November 1992



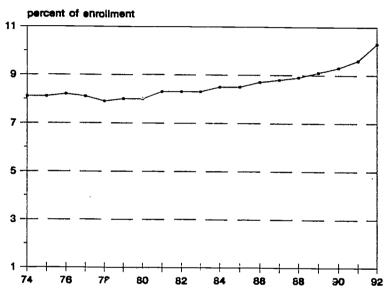
Total Enrollment

ithin the last four years, ne percentage of under-

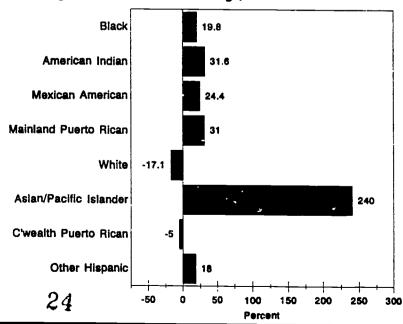
the percentage of underrepresented minorities enrolled in U.S. medical schools has grown from 9.1 percent to 10.3 percent. In comparison, it took well over a decade to increase the percentage of URM enrollment from 8.1 percent in 1974 to 9.1 percent in 1989.

Over the last ten years, the total number of enrolled underrepresented minorities has increased by just over 22 percent. while the number of white students has dropped by just over 17 percent. The most significant change in enrollment has occurred among Asian/Pacific Islanders-from 1982 to 1992, the number of Asian/ Pacific Islander students has increased by 240 percent.

Underrepresented Minorities as a Percent of Total Enrollment

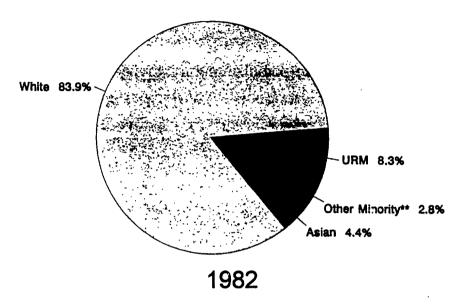


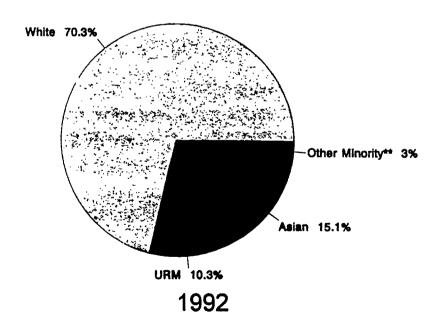
Percent Change in Total Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 1982-1992



rom 1982 to 1992. the percentage of whites declined from nearly 84 percent of all enrolled students to just over 70 percent. Underrepresented minorities increased from approximately 8 percent to just over 10 percent while Asian/Pacific Islanders increased from 4.4 percent to approximately 15 percent of medical school enrollment. Other Hispanics and Commonwealth Puerto Ricans have remained at approximately 3 percent of enrollment.

Medical School Total Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 1982 and 1992*



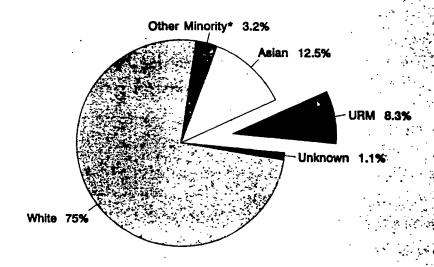


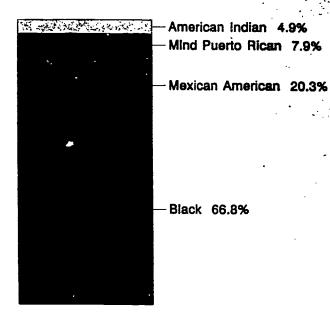
^{*}does not include those for whom race/ethnicity is unknown **includes Commonwealth Puerto Ricans and other Hispanics

Medical School Graduates

n 1992, 1,273 underrepresented minority students graduated from U.S. medical schools. This represents just over 8 percent of the 15,365 total graduates. Two-thirds of **URM** graduates were black, a drop from 72 percent in 1980, reflecting an increase in the number of American Indians, Mexican Americans, and mainland Puerto Ricans in medical school.

U.S. Medical School Graduates, 1992



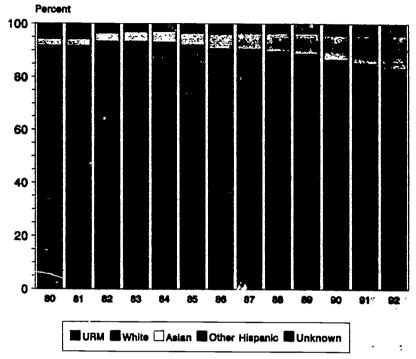


*includes other Hispanics and Commonwealth Puerto Ricans

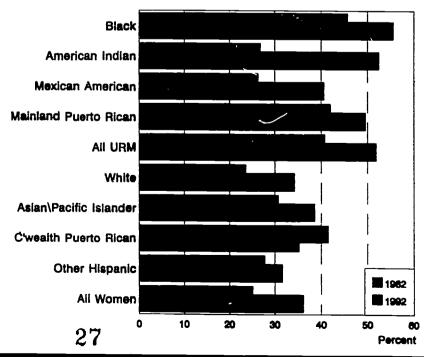
ver the last ten years, the percentage of URM graduates increased from 7.8 percent to 8.3 percent. The largest increase occurred among Asian/Pacific Islanders, going from 3.8 percent to 12.5 percent of all graduates. The percent of whites, in contrast, decreased from 85.5 percent to 75.5.

Over half of URM graduates were women compared to approximately one-third of all other students. From 1982 to 1992, the proportion of graduates who are women has increased for all groups except Commonwe alth Puerto Ricans.

Percent of Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, 1980-1992



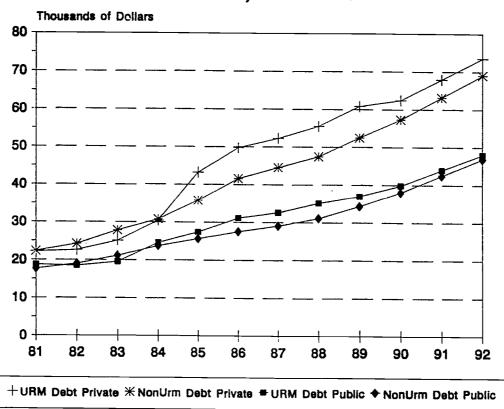
Women as a Percent of Graduates, 1982 and 1992



Student Debt

hile the proportion of URMs with debt continues higher than non-URMs with debt (approximately 90 percent versus 80 percent), the gap between average debt of indebted underrepresented minority students and other students continued to narrow in 1992.⁷ The ratio of URM debt to that of non-URM graduates has declined to 1.05 after reaching a peak of 1.21 in 1986.

Average Debt for Indebted Medical School Graduates, 1981-1992*

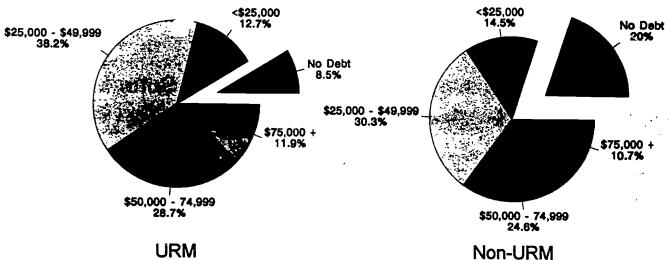


*1991 data based on average of 1990 and 1992 data

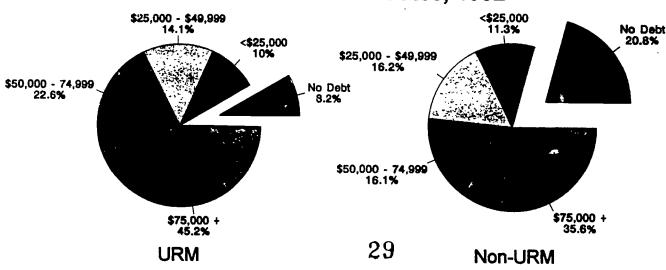


n 1992, the overall average debt for indebted underrepresented minority students was \$58,737 compared to \$55,497 for other students. Debt levels for students graduating from public medical schools was less than that of those graduating from private schools. The average debt for indebted URM graduates of public schools was \$48,033 compared to \$46,893 for non-URM graduates. For those graduating from private schools, average URM debt was \$73,477 compared to \$69,068 for non-URMs.

Level of Debt for Public Medical School Graduates, 1992

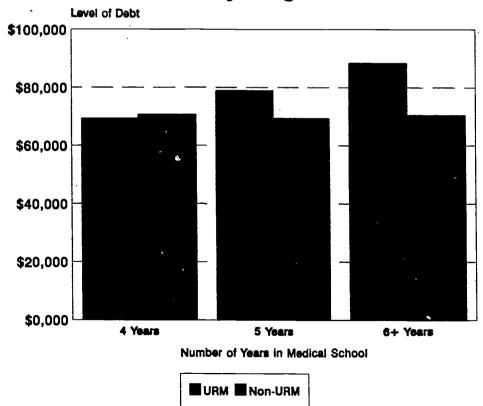


Level of Debt for Private Medical School Graduates, 1992



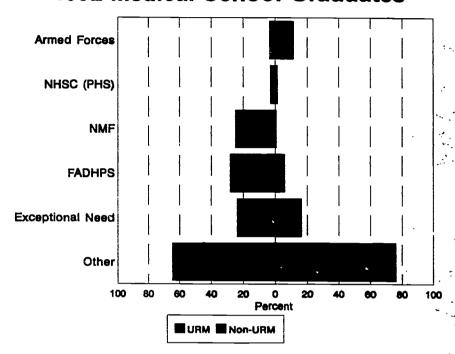
hile a greater proportion of non-URM public school graduates had no debt upon graduation (20 percent compared to less than 10 percent), the proportion with debt of \$75,000 or more was comparable (approximately 11 percent for non-URMs compared to less than 12 percent for URMs). However, for those graduating from private schools, just over 45 percent of URM students had debt of at least \$75,000 or more compared to less than 36 percent of non-URM graduates. One of the major factors contributing to the gap between URM and non-URM debt levels is length of time from matriculation to graduation. Based on the 1992 Graduation Questionnaire data, 68 percent of URMs enrolled in MD-only programs graduated in 4 years compared to nearly 89 percent of non-URM students. There was virtually no difference in average levels of debt for both URM and non-URMs graduating in 4 years regardless of whether they attended public or private medical schools. Differences in debt level between URMs and non-URMs are striking for those URMs taking 6 or more years to graduate.

Comparison of URM and Non-URM Level of Debt for MD-only Program Graduates

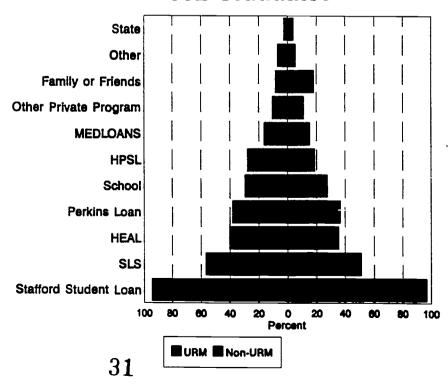


ust under 80 percent of URM graduates compared to less than 50 percent of non-URM graduates reported receiving some type of scholarship for medicai school. Approximately one-quarter of URMs reported receiving Exceptional Need, FADHPS, or NMF scholarships. While URM graduates were more likely to receive NHSC scholarships (2.9 percent versus 1.3 percent), non-URMs were more than three times as likely to receive Armed Forces scholarships. Nearly all URM and non-**URM** indebted graduates reported receiving Stafford Student Loans, with approximately 57 percent of URMs and 51 percent of non-URMs receiving Supplemental Loans for Students (SLS). **URM** indebted graduates were more likely to receive **Health Professions Student** Loans (HPSL) than non-URMs (27.6 percent versus 18.6 percent). Twice as many non-URMs received loans from family or friends.

Types of Scholarships Received by 1992 Medical School Graduates



Sources of Medical Education Loans for 1992 Graduates

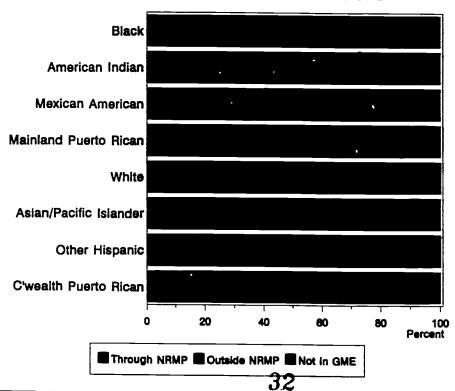


Graduate Medical Education

early 80 percent of 1992 underrepresented minority graduates obtained residencies through the NRMP compared to 84.2 percent of whites, 86 percent of Asian/Pacific Islanders and 83.2 percent of other Hispanics.

American Indian and Mexican Americans were more likely to obtain a residency through the match than either black or mainland Puerto Rican graduates (85 percent and 86.9 percent compared to 78.3 percent and 73 percent respectively). Commonwealth Puerto Ricans were least likely to obtain a residency through the NRMP.8 Those not obtaining a residency through the match include individuals who applied to programs not participating in the match, to military and other specialty residencies, as well as those who were not successful in obtaining a match to any of their ranked choices. Therefore, the category "obtaining residency outside the NRMP" should not be interpreted as "failure to match."

How PGY 1 Positions Were Obtained for 1992 Graduates



ust over 98 percent of URMs and non-URMs graduating in 1992 were involved in graduate medical education (GME) for the 92-93 academic year. Those not involved in GME activities include physicians completing PhD work; those pursuing research, traveling, or taking the year off; and an unknown number who were unable to obtain any position.

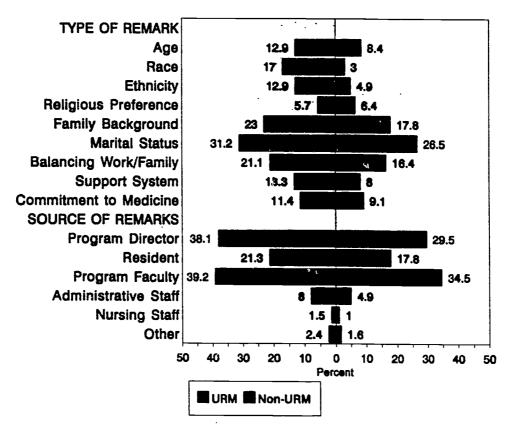
Data from a study of 1987 U.S. medical school graduates indicates that underrepresented minority graduates, particularly men, were less successful in both achieving any match and in matching to their first-choice specialties. Analyses of patterns in switching specialties [between PGY-1 and PGY-2] revealed several important facts about those who were matched to alternate specialties:

- over half entered their first-choice specialties in the second year;
- women had more success in switching to their first-choice specialties than did men, particularly among underrepresented minorities;
- among those who received alternate specialties, URM women were more likely than URM men to leave graduate medical education by the second year (reversing the trend for the other groups); and
- individuals whose alternate specialties were in primary care were much less likely to switch to their first-choice specialties.



During the interview process, 59 percent of URMs and 48.3 percent of non-URMs indicated that at least one inappropriate of offensive remark was made.

Percent of 1992 U.S. Medical School Graduates Experiencing Inappropriate/Offensive Questions During Residency Interviews





Underrepresented minorities indicated they applied to an average of 14 programs compared to 15 for non-URM seniors. About 40 percent of both groups indicated that they would probably interview at 6 to 10 programs. Both groups reported spending nearly 18 days interviewing for residency programs. The average expenses incurred were \$1,530 for underrepresented minorities and \$1,585 for other students.

Practice Plans

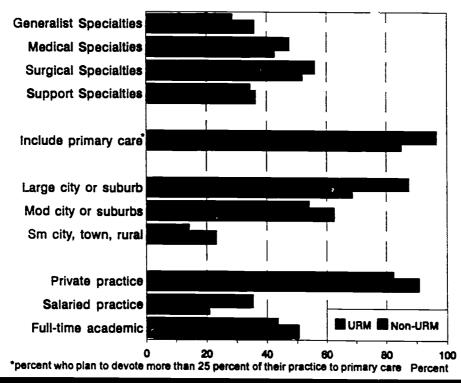
pproximately 17 percent of underrepresented minority graduates and 22 percent of all other graduates indicated they planned to obtain specialty certification in the generalist specialties. Slightly more URM graduates noted interest in obtaining certification in either medical or surgical specialties.

Regardless of specialty preference, nearly 60 percent of URM and 51 percent of other graduates indicated that they plan to devote all or part of their practice to primary care.

While at least half of URM and other graduates indicated a preference for full-time private clinical practice (either solo or in a group), 21 percent of URMs versus 12.5 of other graduates noted a preference for some type of salaried clinical practice.

Nearly 53 percent of URMs, compared to 41 percent of other graduates, said that they would like to practice medicine in either a large city or its suburbs. Less than 9 percent of URMs and 14 percent of non-URMs said they would prefer to practice medicine in population settings of 50,000 persons or less.

Practice Plans of 1992 Graduates



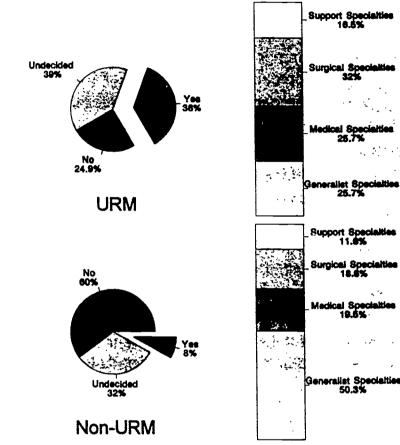


minority students in medical education: facts & figures vii

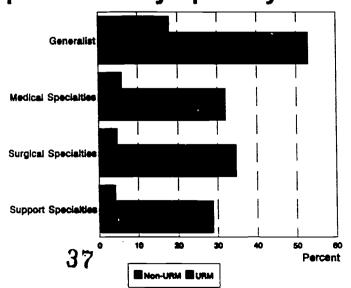
hirty-six percent of underrepresented minorities, compared to 8 percent of other graduates, said they planned to practice in a socioeconomically deprived area. 11 Of non-URMs planning to practice in an underserved area, 50 percent were considering generalist careers compared to less than 26 percent of URMs.

However, if the question regarding practice plans in a socioeconomically deprived area is analyzed by specialty choice, over half of URMs who are planning generalist careers indicated plans to practice in an underserved area. For non-URM generalists, this figure was less than 18 percent. Fewer than 6 percent of non-URMs planning careers in the medical, surgical, and support specialties planned to practice in a socioeconomically underserved area, while for URMs the figure for each specialty preference was nearly 30 percent or more.

Plans to Practice in a Socioeconomically Deprived Area



Practice Plans in a Socioeconomically Deprived Area by Specialty Choice

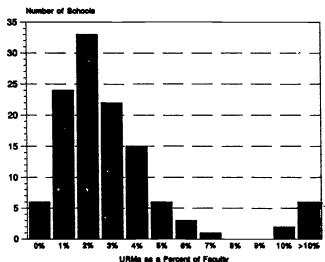


Faculty

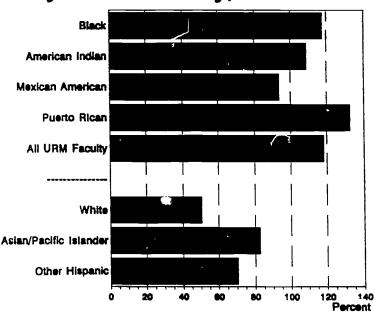
s a result of medical schools' expanded involvment in patient care activities and changes in faculty appointment policies, full-time medical school faculties have grown by nearly 55 percent, from 45,220 in 1980 to 70,187 in 1992. During this same period, the number of underrepresented minority faculty¹² increased nearly 118 percent, from 1,140 in 1980 to 2,489 in 1992. (Part of the growth in URM faculty is the result of the accreditation of three predominantly minority medical schools: Ponce in 1981-92, Caribe in 1983-84, and Morehouse in 1984-85.)

> Only one-third of U.S. medical schools have 4 percent or more of their faculty who are underrepresented minorities.¹³

Underrepresented Minority Faculty at U.S. Medical Schools, 1993



Percent Increase in U.S. Medical School Faculties by Race/Ethnicity, 1980-1992

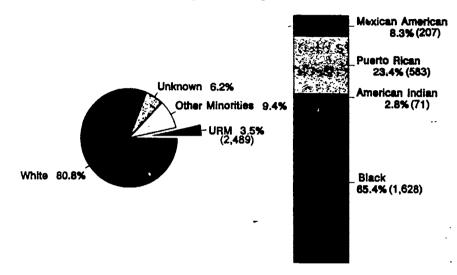




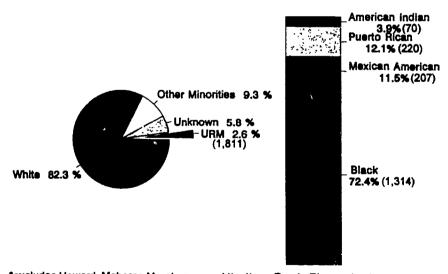
espite the sizable growth in the numbers of URM faculty, the percentage of URM faculty in 1992 was 3.5 percent (2,489) compared to 2.7 percent in 1980. Asian/ Pacific Islanders and other Hispanics accounted for 9.4 percent of all faculty in 1992 compared to 8.7 percent in 1980. Six predominantly minority schools: Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, Caribe, Ponce, and the University of Puerto Rico account for slightly over 27 percent of all underrepresented minority faculty. Twenty percent of all black faculty are at Howard, Meharry, and Morehouse, while 62 percent of all Puerto Rican faculty are at the three schools in Puerto Rico. Excluding these six schools, the number of URM faculty at the remaining 120 U.S. medical schools drops to 1,811, or 2.7 percent of all full-time faculty.14

U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, 1992

Including Minority Schools



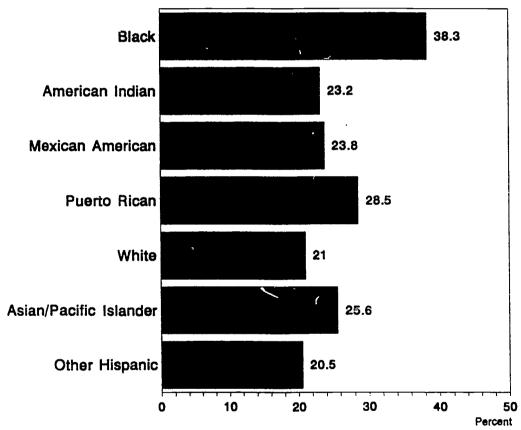
Excluding Minority Schools*



excludes Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the three Puerto Rican schools

hough women comprise approximately one-fifth of all full-time faculty, nearly 40 percent of all black faculty are women. One-quarter of American Indian, Mexican American, and Asian faculty are women compared to one-fifth of white and other Hispanic faculty.

Percent of Female Faculty by Race/Ethnicity for U.S. Medical Schools, 1992*

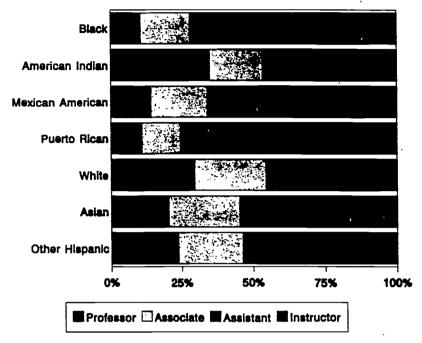


*excludes Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the three Puerto Rican schools

inority faculty, with the exception of American Indian faculty, are more likely to hold the rank of assistant professor or instructor. In part, this reflects their recent appointments to medical school faculties.

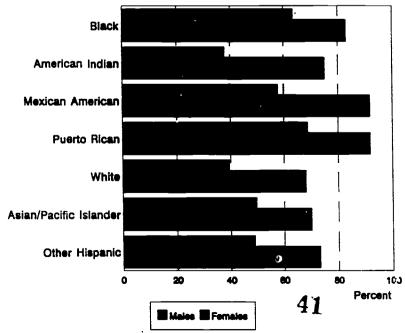
Women, regardless of race or ethnicity, are at least one-and-a-half times more likely than males to hold the rank of instructor or assistant professor.

Distribution of Medical School Faculty by Rank and Race/Ethnicity, 1992*



*excludes Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the three Puerto Rican schools

Percent of Faculty by Race/Ethnicity at Rank of Assistant Professor and Instructor, 1992*



*excludes Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the three Puerto Rican schools

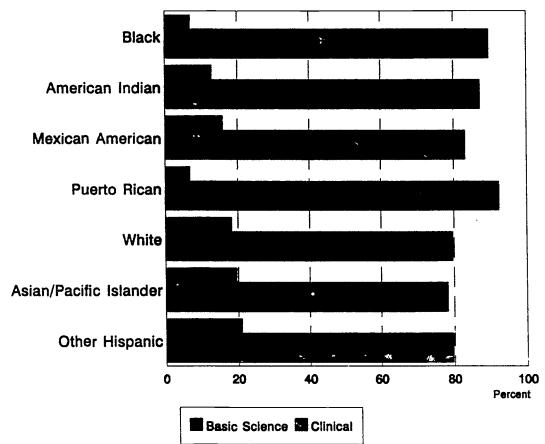


nderrepresented minority faculty represent 1.3 percent of basic science faculty and 3.2 percent of all other faculty. Mexican American and American Indian faculty are more likely than black or Puerto Rican faculty to hold appointments in basic science departments.

Though about 80 percent of all faculty appointments are in clinical departments, nearly 90 percent of URM faculty hold appointments in clinical departments.

URM faculty are also more likely to have only an MD degree than other faculty (approximately 72 percent versus 61 percent).

Percent of Faculty by Race/Ethnicity with Appointments in Basic Science or Clinical Departments*



*excludes Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the three Puerto Rican schools

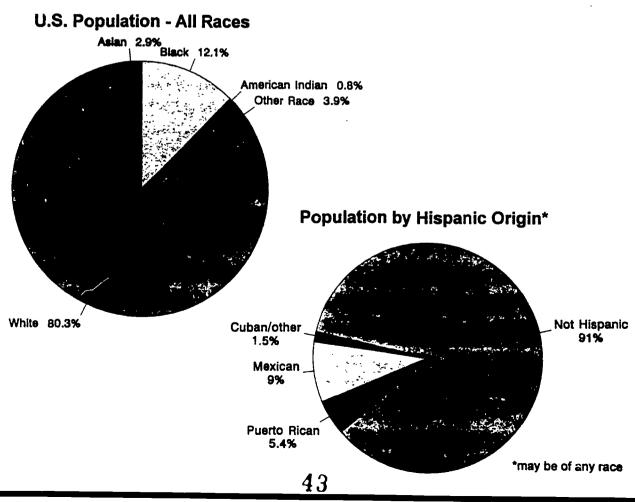
42



Census

etween 1980 and 1990 the racial/ethnic diversity of the United States became more pronounced as a result of more rapid growth among most racial/ethnic groups. The rate of increase during the decade for each of the following groups—blacks (13 percent); Hispanics (53 percent); American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts (38 percent); and Asians and Pacific Islanders (108 percent)—exceeded the rate of increase for whites (6 percent).

U.S. Population, 1990



he black population continued to be heavily concentrated in the South.

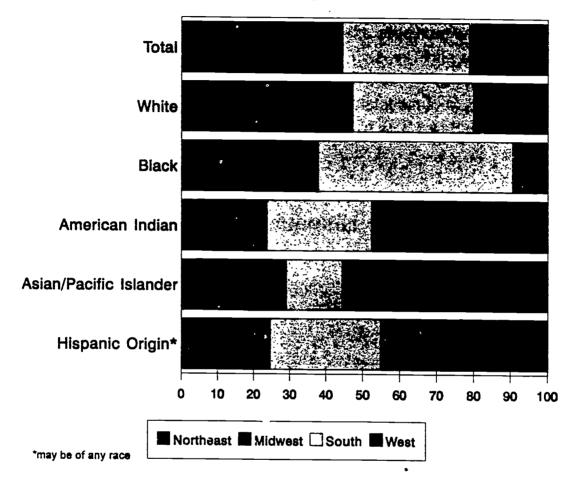
Slightly over half (53 percent) of all blacks lived in the South in 1990, the same percentage as in 1980 and 1970. While the West continues to have the smallest proportion of blacks, the West had the largest percentage gain of blacks of any region during the 1980s-25 percent-almost double the rates of increase for the black population nationally and in the South (13 percent).

From 1890 to 1950, the American Indian population grew slowly, increasing only about 129,000 during the 60-year span. However, from 1950 to 1990, the American Indian population experienced rapid growth and rose by about 1.6 million—a striking 419 percent jump. The impressive growth from 1950 to 1990 can be attributed not only to natural increases (births minus deaths), but also to improved Census procedures for counting people on American Indian reservations and to the wider use of self-identification to obtain Census information on race/ethnicity. Many more people in the 1980 and 1990 Censuses than in previous years responded that they were American Indian to the race question. About 22 percent (437,000) of all American Indians lived on the 314 reservations and associated trust lands in 1990.

Boosted by a high level of immigration, the Asian/Pacific Islander (A/PI) population more than doubled during the last decade to reach 7.3 million by 1990. As a result, the Asian/Pacific Islander population rose between 1980 and 1990 from 1.5 percent to 2.9 percent of the total population. The A/PI population in 1990 encompassed a number of diverse groups that differed in language, culture, and geographic distribution; educational attainment; socioeconomic status; and recency of immigration to the United States.

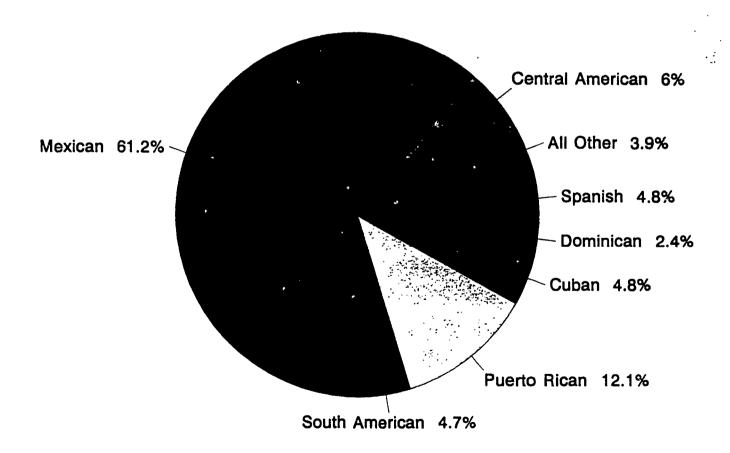


Percent Distribution of Race and Hispanic Origin Groups by Region, 1990



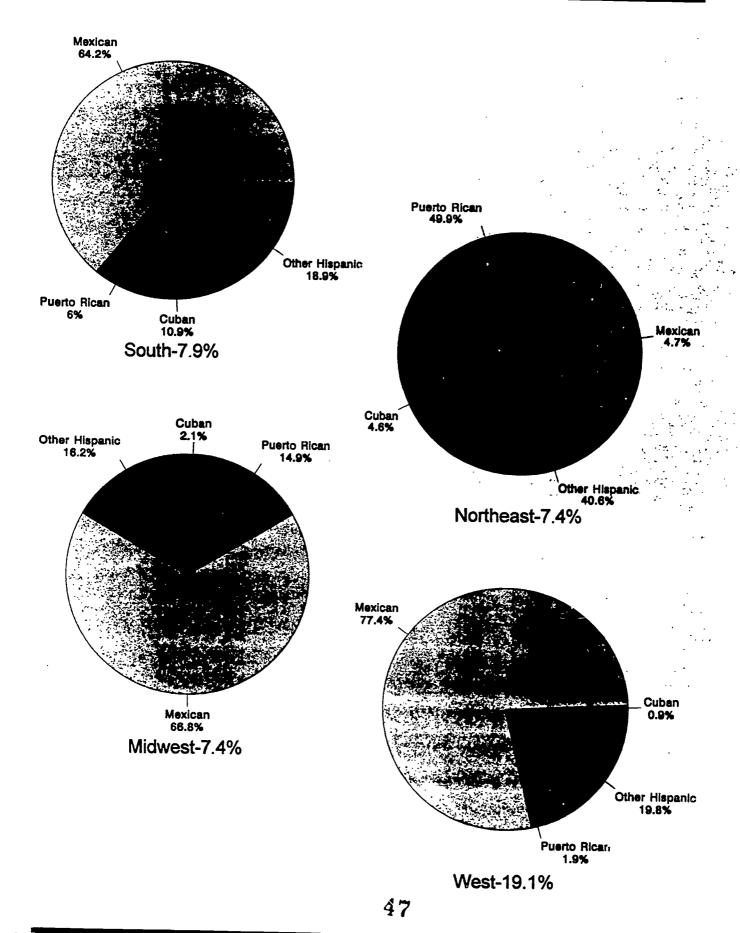
he Hispanic origin population, which may be of any race, increased by 53 percent from 14.6 million to 22.4 million. This was, in part, due to a high level of immigration. The Hispanic population is much more geographically concentrated than the total population—a majority of the Hispanic population lived in just two states (California and Texas) in 1990 compared to nine states for the total population. Eighty-seven percent of the Hispanic origin population resided in 10 states. By comparison 54 percent of the total U.S. population resides in the 10 most populous states.

The Diverse Hispanic Population, 1990



United States-9.0% Hispanic 46





| | Total | Pct | Pct | Pct | Pct | Pct | Pct |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| State | Population | White | Black | Amind | Asisn | Other Race(a) | Hispanic(b) |
| Alabama | 4,040,587 | 73.6 | 25.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| Alaska | 550,043 | 75.5 | 4.1 | 15.6 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 3.2 |
| Arizona | 3,685,228 | 80.8 | 3.0 | 5.6 | 1.5 | 9.1 | 18.8 |
| Arkansas | 2,350,725 | 82.7 | 15.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.8 |
| California | 29,760,021 | 69.0 | 7.4 | 0.8 | 9.6 | 13.2 | 25.8 |
| Colorado | 3,294,394 | 88.2 | 4.0 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 12.9 |
| Connecticut | 3,257,116 | 87.0 | 8.3 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 6.5 |
| Delaware | 686,168 | 80.3 | 16.9 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2.4 |
| District of Columbia | 505.900 | 29.6 | 65.8 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 5.4 |
| Florida | 12,937,926 | 93.1 | 13.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 12.2 |
| Georgia | 6,478,216 | 71.0 | 27.0 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.7 |
| Hawaii | 1,108,229 | 33.4 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 61.8 | 1.9 | 7.3 |
| Idaho | 1,006,749 | 94.4 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 3.0 | 7.3 5.3 |
| Illinois | 11,430,602 | 78.3 | 14.8 | 0.2 | 2.5 | 3.0 4.2 | 5.3 7.9 |
| Indiana | 5,544,159 | 90.6 | 7.8 | 0.2 | 2.5 0.7 | 0.7 | 7.9 1.8 |
| lowa | 2,776,756 | 96.6 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.5 |
| Kansas | 2,477,574 | 90.1 | 5.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.5 | . 1.2 3.8 |
| Kentucky | 3,665,296 | 92.0 | 7.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | | |
| Louisiana | 4,219,973 | 67.3 | 30.8 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.2 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Maine | 1,227,928 | 98.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 2.2 |
| Marvisnd | 1 60 7 7 7 7 7 | 71.0 | 24.9 | -,- | | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| Massachusetts | 4,781,468 | 89.8 | | 0.3 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 2.6 |
| Michigan | 6,016,425 | | 5.0 | 0.2 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 4.8 |
| | 9,295,297 | 83.4 | 13.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 2.2 |
| Minnesota | 4,375,099 | 94.4 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| Mississippi | 2,573,216 | 63.5 | 35.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| Missouri | 5,117,073 | 87.7 | 10.7 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.2 |
| Montana | 799,065 | 92.7 | 0.3 | 6.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.5 |
| Nebraska | 1,578,385 | 93.8 | 3.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.3 |
| Nevada | 1,201,833 | 84.3 | 6.6 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 10.4 |
| New Hampshire | 1,109,252 | 98.0 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| New Jersey | 7,730,188 | 79.3 | 13.4 | 0.2 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 9.6 |
| New Mexico | 1,515,069 | 75.6 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 0.9 | 12.6 | 38.2 |
| New York | 17,990,455 | 74.4 | 15.9 | 0.3 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 12.3 |
| North Carolina | 6,628,637 | 75.6 | 22.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| North Dakota | 638,500 | 94.6 | 0.6 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Ohio | 10,847,115 | 87.8 | 10.6 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| Oklahoma | 3,145,585 | 82.1 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 2.7 |
| Oregon | 2,542,321 | 92.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 [| 2.4 | 1.8 | 4.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,881,643 | 88.5 | 9.2 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| Rhode Island | 1,003,464 | 91.4 | 3.9 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 4.6 |
| South Carolina | 3,486,703 | 69.0 | 29.8 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 |
| South Dakota | 698,004 | 91.6 | 0.5 | 7.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| Tennessee | 4,877,185 | 83.0 | 16.0 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| Texas | 16,986,510 | 75.2 | 11.9 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 10.6 | 25.5 |
| Utah | 1,722,850 | 93.8 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 4.9 |
| Vermont | 562,758 | 98.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| Virginia | 6,157,358 | 77.4 | 18.8 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 2.6 |
| Washington | 4,886,692 | 88.5 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 4.4 |
| West Virginia | 1,793,477 | 96.2 | 3.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| Wisconsin | 4,891,789 | 92.2 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 1 | |
| Wyoming | 453,588 | 94.2 | 0.8 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.9 |
| TOTAL | 248,709,873 | 80.3 | 12.1 | 0,8 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 5.7 9.0 |

Source: U.S. and State Population and Hispanic Population Totals from U.S. Dept of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, CB91-215



a: Other race category includes persons not included in the race categories described above. Persons reporting in the "other race" category and providing write-in entries such as Spanish/Hispanic origin group are included here. Overall, approximately 97 percent of those reporting "other race" are of Hispanic origin.

b: Hispanic origin and race are distinct; thus, persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Persons of Hispanic Origin for the United States: 1990

| | Total | Hispanic | Pct | Pct | Pct | Pct |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| State | Population | Origin(a) | Mexican | Puerto Rican | Cuban | Other Hispanic(b) |
| Alebema | 4,040,587 | 24,629 | 37.9 | 14.8 | 6.3 | 41.0 |
| Alaska | 550,043 | 17,803 | 49.3 | 11.2 | 2.1 | 37.4 |
| Arizona | 3,865,228 | 688,338 | 91.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 7.4 |
| Arkansas | 7,350,725 | 19.876 | 62.3 | 7.2 | 1.9 | 28.6 |
| California | 29,780,021 | 7.687.938 | 80.3 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 16.9 |
| Colorado . | 3,294,394 | 424,302 | 66.4 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 31.4 |
| Connecticut | 3.287.116 | 213,116 | 4.3 | 68.9 | 3.1 | 23.7 |
| Deleware | 881,188 | 15.820 | 17.2 | 53.9 | 5. 6 | 23.2 |
| District of Columbia | 808,900 | 32,710 | 9.8 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 80.8 |
| Florida | 12,937,926 | 1,574,143 | 10.0 | 15.5 | 43.5 | 31.0 |
| Georgia | N478 218 | 108,922 | 44.5 | 16.2 | 7.8 | 31.5 |
| Hawaii | 1.008.229 | 81,390 | 17.4 | 31.7 | 0.8 | 50.1 |
| ideho | 1,008,749 | 52.927 | 82.1 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 16.4 |
| Illinois | 11,430,602 | 904,446 | 69.7 | 16.8 | 2.0 | 11.6 |
| Indiana | 5,544,159 | 98,788 | 68.0 | 16.0 | 2.0 | 14.0 |
| iowe | 2,776,755 | 32,647 | 77.2 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 18.4 |
| Kansas | 2.477.574 | 93,670 | 82.8 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 12.3 |
| Kentucky | 3,005,296 | 21,984 | 39.1 | 17.7 | 5.3 | 37.9 |
| Louisiana | 4.219.973 | 93.044 | 26.0 | 6.3 | 8.6 | 59.2 |
| Maine | 1.227.928 | 6,829 | 33.9 | 19.6 | 4.6 | 42.0 |
| Maryland | 4,781,468 | 125,102 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 5.0 | 66.0 |
| Messachusetts | 8.018,425 | 287,549 | 4.7 | 52.9 | 2. 8 | 39.6 |
| Michigan | 9.295.297 | 201,596 | 70.7 | 9.2 | 2.5 | 17.7 |
| Minnesota | 4.375,099 | 53,884 | 66.4 | 6.8 | 2.6 | 24.3 |
| Mississippi | 2,573,218 | 15,931 | 41.6 | 8.4 | 3.0 | 47.0 |
| Missouri | 5.117.073 | 61,702 | 63.5 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 26.7 |
| Montana | 799.065 | 12,174 | 69.3 | 3.6 | 0.7 | 26.4 |
| Nebraska | 1,578,385 | 36,969 | 82.0 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 13.6 |
| Nevada | 1.201.833 | 124,419 | 68.1 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 22.9 |
| New Hampshire | 1,109,252 | 11,333 | 21.8 | 27.3 | 6.0 | 44.9 |
| New Jersey | 7,730,188 | 739.861 | 3.9 | 42.2 | 12.1 | 41.7 |
| New Mexico | 1,515,069 | 579,224 | 57.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 42.3 |
| New York | 17,990,455 | 2,214,026 | 3.9 | 48.7 | 3.6 | 43.8 |
| North Carolina | 5,628,637 | 76,726 | 41.5 | 20.2 | 5.4 | 32.9 |
| North Dakota | 638,800 | 4,665 | 64.2 | 7.7 | 2.1 | 26.7 |
| Ohio | 10,847,115 | 139,696 | 41.7 | 34.8 | 2.4 | 21.1 |
| Oklehoma | 3,145,585 | 86,160 | 74.6 | 5.7 | 1.3 | 18.4 |
| Oregon | 2,842,321 | 112,707 | 76.7 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 19.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,881,843 | 232,262 | 10,3 | 65.3 | 3.4 | 21.1 |
| Rhode Island | 1,003,464 | 45,752 | 5.2 | 28.4 | 2.4 | 64.0 |
| South Carolina | 5,486,703 | 30,551 | 35,7 | 22.1 | 5.6 | 36.6 |
| South Dakota | 696,004 | 5,252 | 65.8 | 6.6 | 1.9 | 25.6 |
| Tennessee | 4,877,185 | 32,741 | 44.3 | 14.4 | 6.6 | 34.7 |
| Texas | 16,986,510 | 4,339,905 | 90.8 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 7.7 |
| Utah | 1,722,850 | 84,597 | 68.2 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 28.8 |
| Vermont | 562,758 | 3,661 | 19.3 | 16.5 | 5.2 | 59.1 |
| Virginia | 0,187,358 | 160,288 | 20.8 | 15.2 | 4.4 | 59.6 |
| Washington | 4,866,692 | 214,570 | 74.4 | 4.3 | 1.1 | 20.2 |
| West Virginia | 1,793,477 | 8,489 | 32.2 | 8.4 | 3.3 | 56.0 |
| Wisconsin | 4 891,769 | 93,194 | 65.0 | 20.3 | 1.7 | 13.0 |
| Wyoming | 453,588 | 25,751 | 74.6 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 23.6 |
| TOTAL | 248,709,873 | 22,354,059 | 61,2 | 12.1 | 4.8 | 21.9 |

Source:

U.S. and State Population and Hispanic Population Totals from U.S. Dept of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, CB91-215 Percentages of Hispanic Population from U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1990 CPH-L-191



a. Hispenic origin and race are distinct; thus, persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin may be of any race

| 5 |
|------------|
| Mortbeast |
| 50,806,228 |
| 42,068,904 |
| 5,613,222 |
| |
| 125,148 |
| 1,324,865 |
| 10,510 |
| 1,666,580 |
| 3,754,389 |
| 174,996 |
| 1,871,981 |
| 183,636 |
| 1,523,776 |
| 47,054,840 |

Note: denominator for this table is the total population in a given region.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, CB91-215

| | United St | d States | Northeast | | Midwest | | South | | West | |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|--------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| TOTAL POPULATION | 248,709,873 | 100.0% | 50,809,229 | 20.4% | 59.668.632 | 24.0% | 85.445.930 | 34.4% | 52786082 | 21.2% |
| White | 199,686,070 | 100.0% | 42,068,904 | 21.1% | 52,017,957 | 26.0% | 65,582,199 | 32.8% | 40017010 | 20.0% |
| Black | 29,986,060 | 100.0% | 5,613,222 | 48.7% | 5,715,940 | 19.1% | 15.828.888 | 62.8% | 2828010 | 9.4% |
| American Indian, Eskimo or | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aleut | 1,959,234 | 100.0% | 125,148 | 8.4% | 337,899 | 17.2% | 562.731 | 28.7% | 933456 | 47.6% |
| Asian | 6,908,638 | 100.0% | 1,324,865 | 10.2% | 755,403 | 10.9% | 2.10 | 15,6% | 3734191 | 54.1% |
| Pacific Islander | 365,024 | 100.0% | 10,510 | 2.9% | 12,686 | 3.5% | 28.069 | ** | 313779 | 86.0% |
| Other Race | 9.804.847 | 100.0% | 1.006.580 | \$0.ZI | 828,767 | 8.5% | 2,349,864 | 2,0% | 4959636 | 50.6% |
| Hispanic Origin | 22,534,059 | 100.0% | 3,754,389 | 16,8% | 1,728,509 | 7.7% | 8.767.021 | 303% | 10.106.140 | 45.2% |
| Mexicar | 13,495,938 | 100.0% | 174,996 | 1.3% | 1,153,509 | 8.5% | 4,343,523 | 32.2% | 7.824.123 | 58.0% |
| Puerto Rican | 2,727,754 | 100.0% | 1,871,981 | 66.6% | 257,594 | 8.4% | 405.941 | *** | 192,238 | 7.0% |
| Cuban | 1,043,932 | 100.0% | 183,636 | 17.6% | 36,577 | 3.5% | 735.458 | 70.5% | 88.261 | 8.5% |
| Other Hispanic | 5,086,435 | 100.0% | 1,523,776 | 30.0% | 279,042 | 5.5% | 1,282,099 | 25.2% | 2.001.518 | 39.4% |
| Not of Hispanic Origin | 228.355.814 | 100.0% | 47,054,840 | 20.8% | 57 942 123 | 25.6% | 78 A78 GOD | 74.44 | 42 670 042 | 18 0% |

Note: denominator in this table is total population of a given racial/ethnic group.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, CB91-215

50

| | Number | Percent |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| White | 199,686,070 | 80.29% |
| Black | 29,985,060 | 12.06% |
| American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut | THE NAME OF THE PARTY OF | |
| American Indian | 1.878.285 | 0.76% |
| Eskimo | 57.152 | 0.02% |
| Aleut | 23,797 | 0.01% |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | | |
| Asian | | |
| Chinese | 1.845.472 | 0.66% |
| Filipino | 1.406.770 | 0.57% |
| Japanese | 847.582 | 0.34% |
| Asian Indian | 815,447 | 0.33% |
| Korean | 798.849 | 0.32% |
| Vietnamese | 814.547 | 0.25% |
| Cambodian | 147.411 | 0.06% |
| Hmong | 90.082 | 0.04% |
| Lactian | 149.014 | 0.06% |
| Thai | 91,275 | 0.04% |
| Other Asian | 302.209 | 0.047 |
| - m.o | 10880.7000.55 | 0.127 |
| Pacific Islander/Polynesian Hawaiian | 0.44.044 | 0.000 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 211,014 | 0.08% |
| Samoan | 62,964 | 0.03% |
| Tongan | 17,606 | 0.01% |
| Other Polynesian | 4,581 | 0.00% |
| Pacific Islander/Micronesian | | |
| Guamanian | 49,345 | 0.02% |
| Other Micronesian | 5,808 | 0.009 |
| Melanesian | 7,195 | 0.009 |
| Pacific Islander/not specified | 5,531 | 0.009 |
| Other Race | 9,804,847 | 3.949 |
| TOTAL POPULATION | 248 709 873 | 100,005 |

Source: 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Summary Tape File 1C

Hispanic Origin

Other race

White

TOTAL

Not of Hispanic Origin

American Indian/Alaska Native

Asian or Pacific Islander

| • | Number | Percent |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Not of Hispanic Origin | 226,355,814 | 91.01% |
| White | 188,128,298 | 83.11% |
| Black | 29,216,293 | 12.91% |
| American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut | 1,793,773 | 0.79% |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 6,968,359 | 3.08% |
| Other race | 249,093 | 0.119 |
| Hispanic Origin | 22,354,069 | 8.991 |
| White | 11,557,774 | 51.709 |
| Black | 789,767 | 3.449 |
| American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut | 186,461 | 0.749 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 305.303 | · 1.379 |
| Other race | 9,555,754 | 42.759 |
| TOTAL POPULATION | 248,709,873 | |

| imber of Phys Females | Total | Physicians | Female | Population | Population |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | 1 | | | | ***** |
| 5,803 | 28,781 | 4.9% | 20.2% | 9.0% | 22,354,051 |
| | | | | I | |
| 89,318 | 472,351 | 80.5% | 18.9% | 75.6% | 188,128,296 |
| 7,167 | 20,874 | 3.6% | 34.3% | 11.7% | 29,216,293 |
| 214 | 868 | 0.1% | 24.7% | 0.7% | 1,793,77 |
| 18,671 | 63,552 | 10.8% | 29.4% | 2.8% | 6,988,350 |
| 74 | 289 | 0.0% | 25.6% | 1.0% | 249,09 |
| 121,247 | 586,715 | | 20.7% | | 248,709,87 |
| | 89,318 7,167 214 18,671 | 89,318 472,351 7,187 20,874 214 868 18,671 63,552 74 289 | 89,318 472,351 80.5% 7,167 20,874 3.6% 214 868 0.1% 18,671 63,552 10.8% 74 289 0.0% | 89,318 472,351 80.5% 18.9% 7,167 20,874 3.6% 34.3% 214 868 0.1% 24.7% 18,671 63,552 10.8% 29.4% 74 289 0.0% 25.6% | 89,318 472,351 80.5% 18.9% 75.6% 7,167 20,874 3.6% 34.3% 11.7% 214 868 0.1% 24.7% 0.7% 18,671 63,552 10.8% 29.4% 2.8% 74 289 0.0% 25.6% 1.0% |

18,853

357,842

13,243

41,918

433,255

513

886

1. Physician data: U.S. Census E.E.O. File for 1980 and 1990

2. Population data: U.S. Census, 1980 and 1990

52

4.4%

82.6%

3.1%

0.1%

9.7%

0.2%

13.6%

11.4%

23.8%

24.8%

26.9%

17.4%

13.4%



16,283

317,142

10,090

30,656

375,289

386

732

2,570

40,700

3,153

11,262

57,966

127

154

14,603,683

180,602,383

26,091,857

226,545,350

1,432,807 3,550,005

264,015

6.4%

79.7%

11.5%

0.6%

1.6%

0.1%

| | Number | Percent |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Hispanic Origin | 21,900,089 | 100.0 |
| Mayiana | 13.393.208 | 61.2 |
| Mexican Puerto Rican | 2.651.815 | 12.1 |
| Cuban | 1.053.197 | 4.8 |
| Other Hispanic origin | 4.801.869 | 21.9 |
| Other Hispanic Origin | 7,00,000 | £1.4 |
| Dominican | 520,151 | 2.4 |
| Borninoan . | | - |
| Central American | 1,323,830 | 6.0 |
| Costa Rican | 57.223 | 0.: |
| Guatemalan | 268.779 | 1.3 |
| Honduran | 131.066 | 0.0 |
| Nicaraguan | 202,558 | 0. |
| Panamanian | 92,013 | 0. |
| Salvadoran | 565,081 | 2. |
| Other Central American | 7.010 | 0. |
| South American | 1,035,602 | 4. |
| Argentinean | 100,921 | 0. |
| Bolivian | 38,073 | 0. |
| Chilean | 68,799 | 0. |
| Colombian | 378,726 | 1. |
| Ecuadorian | 191,198 | 0. |
| Paraguayan | 6,662 | 0. |
| Peruvian | 175,035 | 0. |
| Uruguayan | 21,996 | 0. |
| Venezuelan | 47,997 | 0. |
| Other South American | 6,195 | 0. |
| Spaniard | 519,136 | 2 |
| Spanish | 444,896 | 2 |
| Spanish American | 93,320 | 0 |
| All other Hispanic | 864,934 | 3 |
| Not of Hispanic Origin | 226,809,784 | |

Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. These data are based on a sample thus they may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. They are subject to sampling variability and nonsampling error such as coverage error and processing error. The official 1990 census counts for total Hispanic, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and other Hispanic are based on 100-percent tabulations and were published in CP91-215

Notes

MEDICAL SCHOOL APPLICANTS

- 1. Based on the National Admission Action Summary Report, July 9, 1993, for the 1993 entering class. This report is based on approximately 98 percent of all applications to the 1993 entering class.
- 2. 1978 represents the first year when race/ethnicity data were expanded to include "Other Hispanics." Data Sources:

AAMC Section for Student Services:

Final National Admission Action Summaries, 1978-1992 National Admission Action Summary Report, August 6, 1993

AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS),1992 Applicant File

MEDICAL SCHOOL ACCEPTANCES

3. Jolly, P., "Academic Achievement and Acceptance Rates of Underrepresented-minority Applications to Medical School," *Academic Medicine*, Vol. 67, No. 11, November 1992.

AAMC Section for Student Services

Final National Admission Action Summaries, 1978-1992

National Admission Action Summary Report, August 6, 1993

AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS), 1992 Applicant File

NEW ENTRANTS

- 4. First year enrollment includes not only new entrants but also students who are on a decelerated academic program or those actually repeating the academic year. AAMC data do not distinguish between those actually repeating an academic year and those who are on a decelerated course schedule.
- 5. The Matriculating Student Questionnaire (MSQ) for 1992 was completed by 14,633 students, or nearly 90 percent of all new entrants. Of the total completing the MSQ, 1614 were underrepresented minorities or 88 percent of URM new entrants.
- 6. Consumer debt includes credit card debt, car loans, and mortgages.

AAMC Section for Student Services, Fall Enrollment Questionnaire

AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, Matriculating Student Questionnaire, 1992

MINORITY STUDENT RETENTION

AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS),1988 Matriculant File

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

AAMC Section for Student Services, Fall Enrollment Questionnaire, 1978-1992

MEDICAL SCHOOL GRADUATES

AAMC Section for Student Services, Reported Graduates Report, 1980-1992

STUDENT DEBT

7. The Medical School Graduation Questionnaire (GQ) for 1992 was completed by 12,088 students or nearly 78.7 percent of all graduates. Of the total completing the GQ, 874 were underrepresented minorities or 68.6 percent of all URM graduates.



AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, *Medical School Graduation Questionnaire*, 1981-1992

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

- 8. The low percentage of Commonwealth Puerto Ricans obtaining residencies through the NRMP reflects that few Puerto Rican hospitals participate in the match. Thus, those obtaining residencies through the NRMP did so primarily at mainland U.S. facilities.
- 9. Colquitt, W.L., et al, "Specialty Selection and Success in Obtaining Choice of Residency Training Among 1987 U.S. Medical School Graduates by Race/Ethnicity and Gender," *Academic Medicine*, Vol. 67, No. 10, October 1992.

AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, *Medical School Graduation Questionnaire*, 1992

AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS)

AAMC Census of Graduate Medical Education

PRACTICE PLANS

- 10. **Generalist specialties** include: general family practice, general internal medicine, and general pediatrics. **Medical specialties** include: family practice subspecialties, internal medicine subspecialties, pediatric subspecialties, psychiatry and neurology subspecialties, allergy and immunology subspecialties, and dermatology and its subspecialties. **Surgical specialties** include: general surgery and its subspecialties, colon and rectal surgery, neurological surgery, obstetrics and gynecology and its subspecialties, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, plastic surgery, thoracic surgery, and urology. **Support specialties** include: critical care, emergency medicine, nuclear medicine, pathology and its subspecialties, physical medicine and rehabilitation, preventive medicine and public health, and radiology and its related subspecialties.
- 11. Though this appears to be a decline in interest from the data last published in *Facts & Figures*, it is actually an artifact of how the question was worded. In 1990, respondents were given the option of answering either yes or no; in 1992 respondents were provided the option of also responding "undecided." Data from 1991, which is based on the new wording, found that 34.1 percent of URMs and 7.5 percent of non-URMs planned to practice in a socioeconomically deprived area.

AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, *Medical School Graduation Questionnaire*, 1992

FACULTY

- 12. The AAMC Faculty Roster System does not distinguish between mainland and Commonwealth Puerto Ricans. Therefore, underrepresented minorities are defined as black, Mexican American, American Indian, and Puerto Rican.
- 13. This analysis includes all six minority schools and excludes 8 schools for which the race/ethnicity data were not available for at least 15 percent of faculty.
- 14. Excluded from the analysis of minority faculty are the six minority medical schools (Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the three Puerto Rican schools). By their very mission, minority medical schools have a higher proportion of minority faculty. Inclusion of these faculty in the analysis would inflate the apparent representation of minorities among U.S. medical school faculties.

AAMC Faculty Roster System, June 1992

5 o



Detailed Tables



DECT CUDY AVAILABL

TABLE*

| 1a | Number of Applicants for Entering Classes | |
|--------------|---|------------------|
| | 1974-1993 by Race/Ethnicity (Table 1)* | 59 |
| 1b | Percent of Applicants for Entering Classes | |
| _ | 1974-1993 by Race/Ethnicity (Table 2) | 59 |
| 2a | Number of Women Applicants for Entering Classes | |
| | by Race/Ethnicity, 1978-1992 | 60 |
| 2b | Percent of Applicants from Each Racial/Ethnic | |
| | Group Which Are Women, 1974-1992 ——————————————————————————————————— | |
| 3 | Underrepresented Minority Applicants by State of | |
| | Legal Residence, 1992 (Table 5) | 61 |
| 4 | Profile of 1992 Applicants — | 62 |
| 5 | Medical School Applicants and Reapplicants | |
| | (Table 3) — | 63 |
| . 6a | Number of Acceptances to U.S. Medical Schools | |
| | by Race/Ethnicity, 1974-1992 (Table 6) | 64 |
| 6b | rcceptance Rates to U.S. Medical Schools by | |
| | Race/Ethnicity, 1974-1992 (Table 6) ——————————————————————————————————— | 64 |
| 7a | MCAT and GPA by Race/Ethnicity and Sex for | |
| | Accepted Applicants, 1992——————————————————————————————————— | 65 |
| 7b | MCAT and GPA by Race/Ethnicity and Sex for | • |
| | Not Accepted Applicants, 1992 — | |
| 8 | Profile of Applicants Accepted to Medical School, 1992 | 66 |
| 9 | Profile of Applicants Not Accepted to Medical | |
| | School, 1992 | 67 |
| 10a | Number of New Entrants by Race/Ethnicity, | |
| | 1982-1992 (Table 7) ——————————————————————————————————— | 68 |
| 10b | Percent of New Entrants by Race/Ethnicity, | |
| | 1982-1992 | 68 |
| 10c | New Entrants as Percentage of First Year | |
| | Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 1982-1992 (Table 12) | |
| 10d | First Year Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, | |
| | 1982-1992 (Table 11) | |
| 11a | Number of Women New Entrants by | |
| | Race/Ethnicity, 1982-1992 | |
| 1 1 b | Women as a Percentage of New Entrants from | |
| | Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1982-1992 | 69 |
| 12a | Total Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, | |
| | 1978-1992 (Table 13) | 70 |
| 12b | Percent of Total Enrollment from Each | |
| | Racial/Ethnic Group, 1978-1992 (Table 14) | |
| 13 a | Average GPAs and MCAT Scores for URM and | |
| | Non-URM 1988 Matriculants by Status as of | |
| | November 1992 (Table 19) | 71 |
| 13b | Academic Profile of 1988 Matriculants by Race/Ethnicity | |
| | and Status as of November 1992 —————————————————————————————————— | _ 7′ |
| 14a | Academic Progression of 1988 URM Matriculants | |
| 14b | Academic Progression of 1988 Non-URM Matriculants ————— | |
| | - | |



TABLE

| 15a | Number of Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, | |
|------|---|-----|
| | 1979-1992 (Table 21)———————————————————————————————————— | -73 |
| 15b | Percent of Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, 1979-1992 (Table 21) | -73 |
| 16 . | Reported Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnicity and Sex, | |
| | July 1991 to July 1992 (Table 31) | -74 |
| 17a | Women Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, 1979-1992 (Table 16) ——————————————————————————————————— | -78 |
| 17b | Women as a Percentage of Graduates from Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1979-1992- | -78 |
| 18a | Educational Debt of Medical School Graduates, 1981-1992 (Table 22) | -79 |
| 18b | Educational Debt of Private Medical School Graduates, 1981-1992 | -80 |
| 18c | Educational Debt of Public Medical School Graduates, 1981-1992 | -81 |
| 19 | Educational Debt of Students Graduating from MD-only Programs, 1992 | -82 |
| 20 | Average Debt by Source of Debt for URM and Non-URM Graduates, 1992 | -82 |
| 21 | Plans for a Practice Specialty, 1992 Graduates (Table 25) | -83 |
| 22 | Residency Outcomes of 1992 U.S. Medical School Graduates (Table 21) | -84 |
| 23 | Types of Matches Achieved through the NRMP for 1987 U.S. Medical School Graduates- | -84 |
| 24a | PGY-1 Activities of 1992 Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnicity ————— | -85 |
| 24b | Percentage Distribution of PGY-1 Activities of 1992 Graduates by Race/Ethnicity—————— | -86 |
| 24c | Racial/Ethnic Distribution within PGY-1 Specialties of 1992 Medical School Graduates | |
| 25 | Racial/Ethnic Background of Residents, 1987, 1990 and 1992 (Table 27)—————— | -88 |
| 26 | Number of Residents by Medical School Origin and Race/Ethnicity, 1992-1993 (Table 28) ——— | -88 |
| 27a | Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity and Department, 1992 | |
| 27b | Percent Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity and Department, 1992 | |
| 27c | Percent Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity within Department, 1992 - | -91 |
| 28 | Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Sex and Degree, 1992 | |
| | (Table 30) ——————————————————————————————————— | -92 |
| 29 | Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Sex and Rank, 1992- | -92 |

Table 1a. Number of Applicants for Entering Classes 1974-1993 by Race/Ethnicity

| 1st Year Class | Black | American indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|---|
| 1974-1975 | 0.477 | 404 | 440 | 440 | | | | | | | |
| 1975-1976 | 2,477 | 134 | 440 | 185 | 3,236 | 35,810 | 1,217 | 269 | | 2,083 | 42/41 |
| | 2,483 | 137 | 440 | 226 | 3,255 | 33,685 | 1,151 | 281 | | 3,900 | 7. |
| 1976-1977 | 2,730 | 139 | 494 | 229 | 3,592 | 33,003 | 1,193 | 273 | | 4,004 | |
| 1977-1978 | 2,730 | 140 | 517 | 212 | 3,500 | 32,128 | 1,318 | 345 | | 3,177 | |
| <u> 1978-1979</u> | 2,584 | 133 | 433 | 191 | 3,321 | 29,953 | 1,520 | 341 | 538 | 963 | |
| 1979-1980 | 2,598 | 151 | 457 | 173 | 3,379 | 29,334 | 1,660 | 379 | 582 | 807 | *************************************** |
| 1980-1981 | 2,594 | 147. | 4491 | 191 | 3,351 | 28,645 | 1,774 | 465 | 646 | 1,189 | |
| 1981-1982 | 2,644 | 160 | 515 | 222 | 3,541 | 28,998 | 1,978 | 476 | 675 | 1,061 | |
| 1982-1983 | 2,600 | 137 | 504 | 212 | 3,453 | 27,816 | 2,222 | 501 | 611 | 1,127 | |
| 1983-1984 | 2,558 | 161 | 507 | 214 | 3,440 | 27,474 | 2,325 | 503 | 623 | 835 | |
| 1984-1985 | 2,620 | 150 | 555 | 253 | 3,578 | 27,826 | 2,775 | 526 | 732 | 507 | |
| 1985-1986 | 2,428 | 125 | 518 | 250 | 3.321 | 25,076 | 2,709 | 511 | 680 | 616 | |
| 1986-1987 | 2,388 | 121 | 507 | 187 | 3,203 | 23,322 | 2,992 | 449 | 642 | | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 1987-1988 | 2,203 | 123 | 466 | 196 | 2.988 | 20,328 | 3,189 | 416 | | 715 | |
| 1988-1989 | 2,160 | 114 | 435 | 187 | 2.896 | 18,897 | | | 513 | 689 | 2.12 |
| 1989-1990 | 2,216 | 136 | 497 | 200 | | | 3,349 | 395 | 547 | 637 | 28,72 |
| 1990-1991 | | | | | 3,049 | 18,614 | 3,661 | 338 | 573 | 680 | 28.91 |
| | 2,349 | 132 | 489 | 202 | 3,172 | 19,871 | 4,345 | 372 | 647 | 836 | 29.24 |
| 1991-1992 | 2,659 | 161 | 568 | 217 | 3,605 | 22,086 | 5,487 | 383 | 758 | 962 | 33,301 |
| 1992-1993 | 2,917 | 194 | 699 | 224 | 4,034 | 24,696 | 6,225 | 429 | 824 | 1,202 | 37,410 |
| 1993-19941 | 3,473 | 238 | 742 | 239 | 4,694 | 27,999 | 7,783 | 424 | 909 | 727 | 12.57 |

Table 1b. Percent of Applicants for Entering Classes 1974-1993 by Race/Ethnicity

| 1st Year Class | Black | American : | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic ^a | Unknown |
|----------------|-------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | _ | 2 | | | | | |
| 1974-1975 | 5.8% | 0.3% | 1.0% | 0.4% | 7.8% | 84.0% | 2.9% | 0.6% | | 4.9% |
| 1975-1976 | 5.9% | 0.3% | 1.0% | 0.5% | 7.8% | 79.6% | 2.7% | 0.7% | | 9.2% |
| 1976-1977 | 6.5% | 0.3% | 1.2% | 0.5% | 8,5% | 78.3% | 2.8% | 0.6% | | 9.7% |
| 1977-1978 | 6.7% | 0.3% | 1.3% | 0.5% | 8.9% | 79.2% | 3.2% | 0.9% | | 7.8% |
| 1978-1979 | 7.0% | 0.4% | 1.2% | 0.5% | 9.1% | 81.8% | 4.1% | 0.9% | 1.5% | 2:6% |
| 1979-1980 | 7.2% | 0.4% | 1.3% | 0.5% | 9.3% | 81.2% | 4.6% | 1.0% | 1.6% | 2.2% |
| 1980-1981 | 7.2% | 0.4% | 1.2% | 0.5% | 9.4% | 79.3% | 4.9% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 3.3% |
| 1981-1982 | 7.2% | 0.4% | 1.4% | 0.6% | 9.6% | 79.0% | 5.4% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 2.9% |
| 1982-1983 | 7.3% | 0.4% | 1.4% | 0.6% | 9.7% | 77.9% | 6.2% | 1.4% | 1.7% | 3.2% |
| 1983-1984 | 7.3% | 0.5% | 1.4% | 0.6% | 9.8% | 78.1% | 6.6% | 1.4% | 1.8% | 2.4% |
| 1984-1985 | 7.3% | 0.4% | 1.5% | 0.7% | 10.0% | 77.4% | 7.7% | 1.5% | 2.0% | 1.4% |
| 1985-1986 | 7.4% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.8% | 10.1% | 76.2% | 8.2% | 1.6% | 2.0% | 1.9% |
| 1986-1987 | 7.6% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.6% | 10.2% | 74.5% | 9.6% | 1.4% | 2.0% | 2.3% |
| 1987-1988 | 7.8% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 10.5% | 72.3% | 11.3% | 1.5% | 1.8% | 2.4% |
| 1988-1989 | 8.1% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.7% | 10.8% | 70.7% | 12.5% | 1.5% | 2.0% | 2.4% |
| 1989-1990 | 8.2% | 0.5% | 1.8% | 0.7% | 11.3% | 69.2% | 13.6% | 1.3% | | |
| 1990-1991 | 8.0% | 0.5% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 10.8% | 68.0% | 14.9% | 1.3% | 2.1% | 2.5% |
| 1991-1992 | 8.0% | 0.5% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 10.8% | 66.3% | 16.5% | | 2.2% | 2.9% |
| 1992-1993 | 7.8% | 0.5% | 1.9% | 0.6% | 10.8% | | | 1.2% | 2.3% | 2.9% |
| 1993-19941 | 8.2% | 0.5% | 1.7% | 0.6% | 11.0% | 66.0% 65.7% | 16.6% 18.3% | 1.1% 1.0% | 2.2% 2.1% | 3.2% 1.7% |

¹ As of August 6, 1993.

Source:



60

² Prior to 1978-79 information on "Other Hispanic" was not collected

^{1. 1978-1992 --} AAMC Section for Student Services, Final National Admission Action Summaries

^{2. 1993-1994 --} AAMC Section for Student Services, Admission Action Summary Report as of August 6, 1993

Table 2a. Number of Women Applicants for Entering Classes by Race/Ethnicity, 1978-1992

| | | American | Mexican | Mainland Puerto | TOTAL | | Asian/ Pacific | C'wealth Puerto | Other | | |
|----------------|-------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------|
| 1st Year Class | Black | Indian | American | Rican | URM | White | Islander | Rican | _Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978-1979 | 1,044 | 30 | 109 | 69 | 1,252 | 7,376 | 413 | 128 | 149 | 243 | ***************** |
| 1979-1980 | 1,119 | 45 | 114 | 59 | 1,337 | 7,855 | 518 | 146 | 180 | 186 | |
| 1980-1981 | 1,148 | 46 | 136 | 82 | 1,412 | 8,011 | 520 | 179 | 201 | 341 | 10,004 |
| 1981-1982 | 1,169 | 52 | 149 | 91 | 1,461 | 8,802 | 668 | 162 | 219 | 361 | 11.673 |
| 1982-1983 | 1,214 | 60 | 152 | 91 | 1,517 | 8,631 | 756 | 209 | 214 | 358 | the second second second second |
| 1983-1984 | 1,243 | 72 | 153 | 91 | 1,559 | 8,872 | 816 | 201 | 232 | 281 | 11,001 |
| 1984-1985 | 1,335 | 54 | 179 | 99 | 1,687 | 9,158 | 1,006 | 211 | 275 | 159 | 12,478 |
| 1985-1986 | 1,258 | 50 | 187 | 100 | 1,595 | 8,373 | 973 | 207 | 220 | 194 | 11,562 |
| 1986-1987 | 1,255 | 46 | 178 | 73 | 1,552 | 7,966 | 1,064 | 199 | 227 | 259 | 11,267 |
| 1987-1988 | 1,169 | 54 | 155 | 83 | 1,461 | 7,177 | 1,155 | 164 | 217 | 237 | 10,411 |
| 1988-1989 | 1,202 | 58 | 182 | 81 | 1,523 | 6,843 | 1,288 | 150 | 226 | 234 | 10,254 |
| 1989-1990 | 1,254 | 55. | 175 | 85 | 1,569 | 6,869 | 1,443 | 148 | 249 | 268 | 10,546 |
| 1990-1991 | 1,331 | 55 | | 92 | 1,660 | 7,606 | 1,757 | 165 | 269 | 328 | 11,785 |
| 1991-1992 | 1.585 | 76 | 231 | 110 | 2,002 | 8,597 | 2,236 | 181 | 298 | 386 | 13,700 |
| 1992-1993 | 1,789 | 81 | 299 | 115 | 2,284 | 9,777 | 2,533 | 204 | 357 | 464 | 1.010 |

Table 2b. Percent of Applicants from Each Racial/Ethnic Group Who Are Women, 1974-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978-1979 | 40.7% | 22.6% | 25.2% | 36.1% | 37.7% | 24.8% | 27.2% | 37.5% | 23.8% | 26,1% |
| 1979-1980 | 43.1% | 29.8% | 24.9% | 34.1% | 39.6% | 26.8% | 31.2% | 38.5% | 30.9% | 28.3% |
| 1980-1981 | 44.3% | 31.3% | 30.3% | 42.9% | 41.8% | 28.0% | 29.3% | 38.5% | 31.1% | 29.5% |
| 1981-1982 | 44.2% | 32.5% | 28.9% | 41.0% | 41.3% | 30.4% | 33.8% | 34.0% | 32.4% | 31.8% |
| 1982-1983 | 46.7% | 43.8% | 30.2% | 42.9% | 43.9% | 31.0% | 34.0% | 41.7% | 35.0% | 32.7% |
| 1983-1984 | 48.6% | 44.7% | 30.2% | 42.5% | 45.3% | 32.3% | 35.1% | 40.0% | 37.2% | 34,0% |
| 1984-1985 | 51.0% | 36.0% | 32.3% | 39.1% | 48.6% | 32,9% | 36.3% | 40.1% | 37.6% | 34.7% |
| 1985-1986 | 51.8% | 40.0% | 36.1% | 40.0% | 48.0% | 33.4% | 35.9% | 40.5% | 33.3% | 35.2% |
| 1986-1987 | 52.6% | 38.0% | 35.1% | 39.0% | 48.5% | 34.2% | 35.6% | 44.3% | 35.4% | 36.0% |
| 1987-1988 | 53.1% | 43.9% | 33.3% | 42.3% | 48.9% | 35.3% | 36.2% | 39.4% | 42.3% | 37.0% |
| 1988-1989 | 55.6% | 50.9% | 41.8% | 43.3% | 52.6% | 36,2% | 38.5% | 38.0% | 41.3% | 38.4% |
| 1989-1990 | 56.6% | 40.4% | 35.2% | 42.5% | , | 36.9% | 39.4% | 43.8% | 43.5% | 39.2% |
| 1990-1991 | 56.7% | 41.7% | 37.2% | 45.5% | 52.3% | 38.3% | 40.4% | 44.4% | 41.6% | 40.3% |
| 1991-1992 | 59.6% | 47.2% | 40.7% | 50.7% | 1 1 | | 40.8% | 47.3% | 39.3% | |
| 1992-1993 | 61.3% | 41.8% | 42.8% | L | | 1 | 40.7% | 47.6% | 43.3% | 41.8% |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Final National Admission Action Summaries

Table 3. Underrepresented Minority Applicants by State of Legal Residence, 1992

| AANC DECION | | American | Mexican | Mainland | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------------|-------|
| AAMC REGION | Black | Indian | American | Puerto Rican | URM |
| Alaska Arizona | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| | . 6 | 8 | - 19 | 3 | 3 |
| California | 233 | 25 | 256 | 18 | 53 |
| Colorado | 12 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| Hawaii . | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Idaho | . 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | j· |
| Montanz : | 0 | 2 | 1 | | i. |
| Nevada | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 4 | 5 | 31 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 7 | 6 | 5 | l o | 1 |
| Utah | 2 | 2 | l 1 | Ŏ | 1 |
| Washington | 21 | . 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 3 |
| Wyoming | o | 0 | 1 | ŏ | 1 |
| TOTAL - WESTERN REGION | 282 | | 343 | 25 | 77 |
| Percentage of Applicants | 10.0% | 35.1% | 40.0% | 11.2% | 18.0 |
| llinois | 159 | 5 | 28 | | |
| Indiana | 43 | . 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 19 |
| lowa | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 5 |
| Kansas | 10 | • | 0 | . 0 | ! |
| Michigan | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 1 |
| Minnesote | 160 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 17 |
| Missouri . | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Missiouri Nebraske | 36 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Neoraska North Dakota | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ł |
| Ohio . | 113 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 13 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 1 | o | |
| Meconsin | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 1 |
| TOTAL - CENTRAL REGION | 559 | 29 | | 31 | 6 |
| Percentage of Applicants | 19.2% | 14.9% | 9.7% | 13.8% | 17.0 |
| Alabama | 84 | 4 | 1 | 2 | \$ |
| Arkenses | 37 | 1 | i i | - 6 | 3 |
| Florida · | 147 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 - |
| Georgia | 158 | 2 | 3 | | 16 |
| Kentucky | 17 | 5 | _ | 3 | 16 |
| Louisians | 97 | - 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Mississioni | | 3 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Oldahoma | 90 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| | 10 | 31 | . 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Puerto Rico | 2 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 43 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 66 | 5 | 1 | Ö | i 7 |
| Texas | 170 | 14 | 239 | 8 | 43 |
| √irginia | 98 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Nest Virginia | 2 | o i | Ö | ō | 10 |
| TOTAL - SOUTHERN REGION | | 81 | 269 | ::::: | |
| Percentage of Applicants | 37.1% | 41.8% | 38.5% | | |
| Connecticut | 26 | 1 | 35.574 | | 37.3 |
| Delewere | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| District of Columbia | - 1 | - 1 | • | 0 | |
| Kaine | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 6 |
| Maryland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | · |
| Massachusetts | 166 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| | 28 | 3 | 2 | 5 |] 3 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| lew Jersey | 121 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 14 |
| New York | 402 | 3 | 9 | 63 | 47 |
| Pennsylvania | 75 | 0 | 3 | 4 | E |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 0 | 0 | Ó | 1 |
| /ermont | ol | Ö | ŏ | ŏ | |
| TOTAL - NORTHEASTERN REGION | 891 | 15 | 22 | 93 | 1,02 |
| Percentage of Applicants: | 30.5% | 7.7% | 3.1% | 41.5% | 25.3 |
| J.S. Territories | 10 | 0 | 3,174 | | |
| Foreign | 80 | 1 | : 0 | 1 | ! |
| | | | 0 | 0 | |
| | 73 1 | | | | |
| Inidentified | 3 | 0 | | 1 | |
| Inidentified FOTAL - OTHER | 93 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Inidentified | | | | | 2.A |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services Final National Admission Action Summary, 1992

Profile of 1992 Applicants Table 4.

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Cwealth Puerto Rican | Other. Hispania |
|---|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | .0000 | W =70 | 48.7 | 60.4 | 59.4 | 52.5 | 57. |
| Male | 38.6 | 57.9 42.1 | 57.2 42.8 | 51.3 | 39.6 | 40.6 | 47.5 | 42 |
| Female | 61.4 10.3 | 9.4 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 15,0 | 5.1 | 13. |
| Avg number of applications | | 1.0 | 12.3 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | |
| Avg number of acceptances | 1.0 | | 1.3 | | | | | |
| GPA | 200 | 204 | 2.84 | 2.81 | 3.20 | 3.17 | 2.84 | 2. |
| Bio/Chem/Phys/Meth | 2.66 | 2.91 | 3.23 | 3.20 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.37 | 3.3 |
| All Other | 3.13 | 3.27 3.07 | 3.23 | 2.99 | 3.30 | 3.28 | 3.07 | 3.0 |
| Total GPA | 2.87 | 3.07 | 3.01 | 2.33 | 5.50 | | 0.07 | W. W. W. |
| MCAT | | 7.9 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 4.6 | |
| Verbal Reasoning | 6.2 | 2.00 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 5.8 | 7 |
| Physical Sciences | 5.9 5.8 | | 7.5 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 5.8 | 7 |
| Biological Sciences | | 7,1 | 0 | N. | 0.5 | Ö | N | |
| Writing (median score) | N N | 0 | 1 0 | . 100 | | | | - |
| Undergraduate Major | | 55.3 | 88.8 | 54.5 | 54.9 | 60.7 | 53.5 | 59 |
| Biological Sciences | 59.9 | V 100 - 100 | 7.7 | 8.5 | 13.8 | 17.3 | 8.8 | 11 |
| Physical Sciences | 14.0 | E 2 00000 . O | 1 | | 12.7 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 12 |
| Social Sciences | 11.6 | | 8.8 | | 4.2 | 2.8 | 0.5 | |
| Humanities | 2.0 | | 2.9 | | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | o |
| MattyStatistics | 0.7 | | 0.7 | 0.4 | 4 | 4.0 | 20.0 | 4 |
| Health Sciences | 6.7 | | | | 5.8 | 7.1 | 15.5 | 7 |
| Other¹ | 4.9 | 8.9 | 6.2 | 11.8 | 8.0 | 1.1 | 13.5 | |
| Age | l. | | 1 . | | | | 8.3 | |
| Under 21 | 1.6 | | 0.4 | | 1.1 | 5.2 | 1 | 53 |
| 21 -23 | 49.5 | | | | 58.1 | 66.2 | 72.4 | |
| 24-27 | 27.1 | | | | 23.5 | 19.8 | 15.2 | 26 |
| 28-31 | 11.7 | | | | 9.2 | | 2.4 | 10 |
| 32 and older | 9.6 | 19.0 | 8.9 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 3.3 | 1.7 | |
| Father's Occupation | | | 1 | | i | | | |
| Professional | 30.9 | 39.4 | 23.5 | | 48.0 | | | 41 |
| Business/Sales | 23.9 | 5 32.3 | 27.9 | | 36.2 | | 38.4 | |
| Skilled Worker | 24.9 | 16.6 | 23.9 | | | | | |
| Manual VVorker | 9. | 1 7 73 | 16. | 7.2 | 3.8 | | | |
| Others | 10.9 | 5 2.6 | 8.4 | 11,4 | | | 1 | |
| Unemployed | 1.1 | 1 | ¥ 0.4 | 4 C.6 | 0.1 | | 0.9 | |
| Mother's Occupation | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 1 | | 1 | 72 |
| Professional | 42. | 9 32.1 | r] 23.4 | 8 22.4 | 34.0 | 29,5 | | 1 |
| Business/Sales | 26. | 9 37. | 28. | 7 27.6 | 34.9 | 31.4 | 27.1 | 21 |
| Skilled Worker | 6. | 4 5. | 2 4. | 9 7.1 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 1 4 |
| Manual Worker | 7. | | | 8.8 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 2 (|
| Other ^a | 15. | 2 20. | 30. | 9 33.5 | 26.5 | 29,2 | 32.4 | ۱ 3: |
| Unemployed | 1. | | | 9 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 5.8 | <u> </u> |
| Father's Education | | | | | | T | 1 | T |
| Less than High School | 16. | | 7 29. | 7 21.0 |)- 4.9 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 2 1 |
| High School | 17. | - 1 | | | 1 | 7.2 | 12.0 | 1 |
| Some College/Special Training | 24. | | _ | - | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| College Degree | 11. | | | | | - 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Some Graduate School | 5. | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 11. | | ~ , | - | _ | | | · · |
| Masters Degree Doctorate other than medicine | 5 | | • 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| MD/DO or MD/Phd, MD/JD | 6 | | | | | - 1 | 1 | |
| | + - | `` | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | T |
| Mother's Education | 12 | .7 9. | 8 29 | .1 14.3 | 2 3. | 5 11. | 7. | 5 1 |
| Less than High School | 15 | | | | 1 | | | |
| High School | | .6 38 | | | - 1 | · · | - 4 | |
| Some College/Special Training | | 0 12 | 1 | .8 21. | - 1 | T | 1 | |
| College Degree | | | | 7 3. | | 1 | 1 | |
| Some Graduate School | | | 1 | .4 8. | - | 1 | | 8 |
| Masters Degree | | .7 12 | | | - 1 | 1 | - 1 | ol |
| Doctorate other than medicine | 1 | , | | | | | - 1 | 7 |
| MD/DO or MD/PhD, MD/JD | 1 | 1.4 1 | .3 1 | .2 4. | 7 1. | | 7 | +- |
| Parental Income | | | | يد ان | | - | | • |
| Less than \$10,000 | | | | .6 14. | · 1 | - 1 | 2 14. | |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | | | | 9. | | | 5 12 | |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | | | | 1.6 10. | | | | .4 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | | | | | 1 | | .5 12 | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 1 7 | | | 1 | | | 1 - | .7 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 27 | 7.3 23 | | 24. | | | | |
| \$50,000 or more | | | .2 30 |).2 30 | .1 61 | .5 54 | .5 20 | .9 |

Other* includes: dual major nonscience, dual major science/nonscience, general science, general studies, honors program, interdisciplinary studies, no major, other and preprofessional includes students and homemakers

Source: AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management Cystem (SAIMS), 1992 Applicant File

63



Table 5. Medical School Applicants and Reapplicants, 1992

| | URM App | dicants | Non-URM Applicants | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|--|
| Type of Applicant | Number*_ | Percent | Number | Percent | | |
| Total 1992 Applicants | 3,987 | 100.0% | 33,423 | 100.0% | | |
| Accepted | 1,926 | 48.3% | 15,538 | 46.5% | | |
| Matriculated | 1,821 | 94.5% | 14,468 | 93.1% | | |
| 1st Time Applicants¹ | 2,965 | 74.4% | 26,242 | 87.4% | | |
| Accepted ² | 1,555 | 52.4% | 12,807 | 48.8% | | |
| Matriculated ^a | 1,472 | 94.7% | 11,954 | 93.3% | | |
| One Prior Unsuccessful Application | 728 | 18.3% | 5,155 | 15.4% | | |
| Accepted | 242 | 33.2% | 1,685 | 32.7% | | |
| Matriculated | 232 | 95.9% | 1,605 | 95.3% | | |
| > One Prior Unsuccessful Application | 184 | 4.6% | 1,037 | 3.1% | | |
| Accepted | 52 | 28.3% | 293 | 28.3% | | |
| Matriculated | 51 | 98.1% | 280 | 95.6% | | |
| Previously Accepted Applicants | 90 | 2.3% | 799 | 2.4% | | |
| Accepted | 74 | 82.2% | 730 | 91.4% | | |
| Matriculated | 63 | 85.1% | 613 | 76.7% | | |
| Previously Matriculated Applicants | 20 | 0.5% | 128 | 0.4% | | |
| Accepted | 3 | 15.0% | 23 | 18.0% | | |
| Matriculated | 3 | 100.0% | 16 | 69.6% | | |

- 1 Percent of applicants is based on total 1992 applicants.
- ² Percent accepted is based on the number of applicants in a given category.
- Percent matriculated is based on the number of accepted applicants in a given category.
- * The total number of URM applicants in this table is based on self-description from the applicant file. The total number of URM applicants reported elsewhere is based on information derived from multiple sources within AAMC and the medical schools.

Source: AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS), 1992 Applicant File



Table 6a. Number of Acceptances to U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnicity, 1974-1992

| 1st Year Class | Bleck | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic ¹ | Unknown | ALL ACCEPTS |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---|
| 1974-1975 | 1,053 | 64 | | | | 40.450 | | | | | |
| | | | 216 | 78 | 1.411 | 12,152 | 341 | 99 | 1 | 1,063 | 15,068 |
| 1975-1976 | 971 | 57 | 219 | 87 | 1,334 | 12,257 | 358 | 101 | | 1,315 | |
| 1976-1977 | 1,001 | 42 | 238 | 93 | 1,374 | 12,954 | 423 | 78 | | 945 | 15,774 |
| 1977-1978 | 1,002 | 51 | 234 | 94 | 1,381 | 13,129 | 452 | 118 | 1 | 901 | 15,961 |
| 1978-1979 | 970 | 54 | 241 | 92 | 1,357 | 13,963 | 546 | 156 | 79 | 426 | 16,527 |
| 1979-1980 | i,024 | 64 | 267 | 92 | 1,447 | 14,164 | 634 | 162 | 239 | 240 | 18.886 |
| 1980-1981 | 1,057 | 62 | 240 | 102 | 1,461 | 14,025 | 720 | 221 | 256 | 463 | 17.14 |
| 1981-1982 | 1,037 | 68 | 281 | 113 | 1.499 | 14,030 | 824 | 246 | | | |
| 1982-1983 | 1,001 | 56 | 284 | 110 | 1,451 | 13,941 | 973 | 211 | 278 | | 17 254 |
| 1983-1984 | 1,019 | 70 | 263 | 117 | 1,489 | 13,828 | 1,020 | 225 | 273 | | |
| 1984-1985 | 1.049 | 72 | 286 | 126 | 1,533 | 13,723 | 1,203 | 236 | | 228 | 17.1 M |
| 1985-1986 | 993 | 55 | 295 | 137 | 1,480 | 13,518 | 1,372 | 249 | | 325 | 17.22 |
| 1986-1987 | 1,058 | 60 | 293 | 101 | 1,512 | 13,171 | 1,563 | 232 | | | |
| 1987-1988 | 1,070 | 84 | 291 | 121 | 1.548 | 12,724 | 1,895 | 208 | | | 17,002 |
| 1988-1989 | 1.077 | 70 | 267 | 117 | | | | | 287 | 367 | |
| 1989-1990 | | | | | 1,531 | 12,573 | 2,123 | 227 | 291 | 363 | 4 |
| | 1,104 | 84 | 307 | 132 | 1.827 | 12,216 | 2,250 | 187 | 290 | | 11.000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 1990-1991 | 1,146 | 70 | 281 | 115 | | 12,038 | 2,583 | 204 | 311 | 458 | 17,20 |
| 1991-1992 | 1,193 | 93 | 327 | 125 | 1,738 | 11,818 | 2,778 | 208 | 336 | 558 | 17.430 |
| 1992-1993 | 1,291 | 103 | 418 | 127 | 1,939 | 11,721 | 2,719 | 210 | 296 | 579 | 17.464 |

Table 6b. Acceptance Rate to U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnicity, 1974-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | ALL ACCEPTS |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| 4074 4705 | 40.5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1974-1705 | 42.5 | 47.8 | 49.1 | 42.2 | 45.8 | 33.9 | 28 | 36.8 | Ì | 50.9 | 364 |
| 1975-1976 | 39.1 | 41.6 | 49.8 | 38.5 | 40.6 | 36.4 | 31.1 | 35.9 | 1 | 33.7 | 36.3 |
| 1976-1977 | 36.7 | 30.2 | 48.2 | 40.6 | 38.3 | 39.3 | 35.5 | 28.6 | Ì | 23.1 | 37.4 |
| 1977-1978 | 36.7 | 36.4 | 45.3 | 44.3 | 38.4 | 40.9 | 34.3 | 34.2 | <u> </u> | 28.4 | 39.4 |
| 1978-1979 | 37.8 | 40.6 | 55.7 | 48.2 | 40.9 | 47.0 | 35.9 | | 27.5 | | |
| 1979-1980 | 39.4 | 42.4 | 58.4 | 53.2 | 42.8 | 48.3 | 38.2 | 42.7 | 41.1 | 29.7 | 46.7 |
| 1980-1981 | 40.7 | 42.2 | 53.5 | 53.4 | 43.2 | 49.0 | 40.6 | 47.5 | 39.6 | | |
| 1981-1982 | 39.2 | 42.5 | 54.6 | 50.9 | 45.3 | 48.4 | 41.7 | 51.7 | 39.4 | 1 | 47.1 |
| 1982-1983 | 38.5 | 40.9 | 56.3 | 51.9 | 42.0 | 50.1 | 43.8 | 42.1 | 45.5 | | 48.4 |
| 1983-1984 | 39.8 | 43.5 | 51.9 | 54.7 | 42.7 | 50.3 | 43.9 | | 43.8 | l . | |
| 1984-1985 | 40.0 | 48.0 | 51.5 | 49.8 | 42.8 | 49.3 | 43.4 | 44.9 | 37.0 | | |
| 1985-1986 | 40.9 | 44.0 | | 54.8 | 44.8 | 53.9 | 50.6 | 48.7 | 43.0 | | 524 |
| 1988-1987 | 44.3 | 49.6 | 57.8 | 54.0 | 47.2 | 56.5 | 52.2 | 51.7 | 45.6 | | |
| 1987-1988 | 48.6 | 52.0 | | 61.7 | 51.3 | 62,6 | 59.4 | 50.0 | | | 80.5 |
| 1988-1989 | 49.9 | 61.4 | 61.4 | 62.6 | 52.9 | 66.5 | 63.4 | 57.5 | | | |
| 1989-1990 | 49.8 | 61.8 | 61.8 | 66.0 | 53:4 | 65.6 | 61.5 | | 50.6 | | 63.1 |
| 1990-1991 | 48.8 | 53.0 | | 56.9 | 50.8 | 60.6 | 59.4 | 54.8 | 48.1 | 54.8 | 58.8 |
| 1991-1992 | 44.9 | 57.8 | 1 | 57.6 | 48.2 | 53.5 | 50.6 | | 44.3 | 56.8 | 52.4 |
| 1992-1993 | 44.3 | 53.1 | 59.8 | 56.7 | 48.1 | 47.5 | 43.7 | | | | |

¹ Prior to 1978-1979 information on "Other Hispanic" was not collected.

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Final National Admission Action Summaries

65

Table 7a. MCAT and GPA by Race/Ethnicity and Sex for Accepted Applicants, 1992

| Accepted Applicants | | American | Mexican | Mainland Puerto | - | Asian/ Pacific | Other | CWealth Puerto |
|-------------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------|---|----------|-------------------|
| Females | Black | Indian | American | Rican | White | lalander | Hispanic | Rican |
| MCAT | | | | | | | | |
| Verbal Reasoning | 7.5 | 9.0 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 5.7 |
| Physical Sciences | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 9,4 | 8.5 | 6.5 |
| Biological Sciences | 7.0 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 7.1 |
| Writing Sample (median) | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0: | o | N |
| GPA . | _ | 1. 换力 | | 1 798° 7 - Til | - | | _ | Office Table |
| Science | 2.92 | 3.04 | 2.99 | 3.00 | 3.46 | 3.41 | 3.28 | 3.12 |
| Other | 3.36 | 3.44 | 3.40 | 3,34 | 3.62 | 3,62 | 3.53 | |
| Total | 3.11 | 3.22 | 3.17 | 3.14 | 3.53 | 3.50 | | 3.34 |
| Males | | | | | | a Maru Patricia di Arras A Maria di Arras A Maria di Arras di Arras di Arras di Arra | | \$ |
| MCAT | | | | | | 4.5 | | |
| Verbal Reasoning | 7.1 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.9 | .5,8 |
| Physical Sciences | 7.2 | | 8.2 | 8.3 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 8.9 | 6.9 |
| Biological Sciences | 7.5 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 9.8 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 7.1 |
| Writing Sample (median) | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N |
| GPA . | | | _ | | _ | | 1 | 7 |
| Science | 2.92 | 3.14 | 3.03 | 3.06 | 3.44 | 3.47 | 3.28 | 3.02 |
| Other | 3.24 | | | | 3.53 | 3,58 | | 3.39 |
| Total | 3.05 | | 3.15 | 1 | 3.47 | 3.51 | 3.34 | 3.19 |

MCAT and GPA by Race/Ethnicity and Sex for Not Accepted Applicants, 1992 Table 7b.

| Not Accepted Applicants | | American | Mexican | Mainland Puerto | | Asian/ Pacific | Other | C'wealth Puerto | |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------|----------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|--|
| Females | Black | Indian | American | Rican | White | lelander | Hispanic | Rican | |
| MCAT | | | | | | | | | |
| Verbal Reasoning | 5.3 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 3.4 | |
| Physical Sciences | 4.9 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 4.8 | |
| Biological Sciences | 4.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 4.3 | |
| Writing Sample (median) | N | 0 | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | M | |
| GPA | | | ! | | | | | | |
| Science | 2.45 | 2.59 | 2.59 | 2.42 | 3.01 | 2:94 | 2.75 | 2.58 | |
| Other | 3.05 | 3,09 | 3.14 | 2.16 | 3.38 | 3,37 | 3.27 | 3,32 | |
| Total | 2.73 | 2.84 | 2.85 | 2.77 | 3.17 | 3.12 | 2.98 | | |
| Males | | | | | | | | | |
| MCAT | | | 1 | | | . • | | | |
| Verbal Reasoning | 5.1 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 3.4 | |
| Physical Sciences | 5,4 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 7.6 | 8.0 | | 5.0 | |
| Biological Sciences | 5.0 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 7.8 | | 4.7 | |
| Writing Sample (median) GPA | N | , N | N | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | М | |
| Science | 2.43 | 2.68 | 2.48 | . 2,61 | 2.96 | 2.95 | 2.72 | 2.65 | |
| Other | 2.90 | | 2.94 | 3.00 | 3.24 | 3.24 | 3.11 | 3.20 | |
| Total | 2.63 | | 2.66 | | 3.08 | 3,07 | 2.89 | 2.89 | |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Final National Admission Action Summary Report, 1992



Profile of 1992 Applicants Accepted to Medical School, 1992 Table 8.

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Heppyde |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | 333 | | |
| Aale _ | 39.4 | 53.9 | 57.5 42.5 | 48.0 52.0 | 60.3 39.7 | 50.2 39.8 | 55.6 44.4 | 67.1 42. |
| emale , | 60.6 11.2 | 45.1 11.6 | 42.5 13.4 | 14.9 | 10.1 | 14.0 | 6.0 | |
| Avg number of applications | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 25 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.6 | |
| SPA | - 2.2 | si Austria dustra de la | | | | 2888807080014A | | |
| Bio/Chem/Phys/Math | 2.92 | 3.10 | 3.01 | 3.03 | 3.45 | 3.45 | 3.07 | 3.2 |
| All Other | 3.31 | 3.37 | 3.35 | 3.30 | 3.57 | 3.59 | 3.49 | 3.4 |
| Total GPA | 3.09 | 322 | 3.16 | 3.15 | 3.50 | 3.51 | 3.26 | 3.2 |
| WCAT | | 1277 CH 1289 | | | | | | |
| Verbal Reasoning | 7.4 | 5.5 a.5 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 9.6 | 9,2 | 5.7 | |
| Physical Sciences | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 9.4 | 10.1 | 6.7 | |
| Biological Sciences | 7.2 | ** | 8.3 | | 9.5 | •.0 | 7.1 | |
| Writing (median score) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | |
| Undergraduate Major | | | 74.4 | 54.3 | 52.7 | 57.9 | 56.0 | 14 |
| Biological Sciences | 61.9 | 57.8 10.8 | 71.4 7.7 | 7,7 | 15.5 | 18.5 | 10.6 | T 1000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| Physical Sciences | 14.4 | 5.7 | 9.1 | 100 100 200 NOSCOSSOS 107 1 | 12.6 | 6.7 | 1.0 | *************** |
| Societ Sciences Humanities | 2.2 | | 1.7 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 0.5 | |
| Math/Statistics | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1. A. O. A. A. MOCOCCOSCO A. I. | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | |
| Health Sciences | 5.2 | I . | 2.6 | 1 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 18.6 | |
| Other ⁴ | 0.3 | 1 | 6.0 | | 8.6 | 9.4 | 13.0 | 1 000 |
| Age | <u> </u> | | | 112 252 253 | | No. dec | | 94 33838 |
| Under 21 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 8.8 | 5.8 | E |
| 21-23 | 61.2 | 44.1 | 57.2 | | 65.1 | 74.9 | 82.6 | 1 / 10000000051.10 |
| 24-27 | 23.8 | | 27.6 | | 20.4 | 11.9 | 10.6 | |
| 28-31 | 8.0 | 14.7 | 10.1 | | 7.1 | 2.8 | 0.5 | |
| 32 and older | 4.6 | 13.7 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 5.9 | 1.6 | 0.5 | |
| Father's Occupation | | | | | | Sec. 41. | | |
| Professional | 35.3 | | 25.2 | | 49.7 | 52.8 | 46.9 | F 2 95 65 36 36 36 36 36 |
| Business/Sales | 24.9 | | 25.0 | | 34.5 | 26.3 | 36.2 5.6 | |
| Skilled Worker | 21.7 | | 24.0 | | 9.5 | 5.3 | 3.4 | |
| Manual Worker | 7.2 | | 17.0 | | 3.5 2.7 | 2.1 5.2 | 7.3 | |
| Other ^a | 9.3 | | | | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 77.77.77.77 |
| Unemployed | 1.5 | 1,2 | | | 0.1 | 7.2 | | 1 |
| Mother's Occupation Professional | 45.8 | 30.1 | 27.3 | 1 | 37.1 | 31,8 | 36.3 | 3 30 |
| Business/Sales | 27.3 | • | , | | 32.8 | | 26.3 | * * 10 to 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| Skilled Worker | 5.7 | | 1 | | 1.8 | | 1.0 | |
| Manual Worker | 6.0 | | (| | 1.7 | | 0.0 | 3 |
| Other ² | 14.0 | | 4 | 3 32.6 | 26.2 | 28.2 | 27.9 | 5 36 |
| Unemployed | 1.2 | 2 0.0 | 1.: | 2 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 7.0 | s : |
| Father's Education | | | | The second second | 1 | ₽ 32 - 15 - 15 - | 1 | |
| Less than High School | 13.3 | | | | 3.2 | | 6.0 | |
| High School | 13.7 | 7 16.5 | | | 10.0 | | 8. | |
| Some College/Special Training | 25.7 | 1 | | | | | 20. | |
| College Degree | 12.0 | | | | | | 25. | 27 277 46000000 |
| Some Graduate School | 6.0 | | | | 1 | | 7. | |
| Masters Degree | 13. | | | | | | 10. | |
| Doctorate other than medicine | 8.9 | | | | | t | 13. | |
| MD/DO or MD/Phd, MD/JD Mother's Education | 6. | 3.5 | <u>'</u> | 3 13.9 | 13.0 | 21.0 | 13. | <u> </u> |
| INDRIG: C COCCEDO! | 44 | 3 7.1 | 27. | 1 9.9 | 2.4 | 7.6 | 4. | 3 |
| Less than High School | 11. 24. | | | | | | | |
| High School Some College/Special Training | 30. | | | | | | | |
| College Degree | 13. | | 1 | | | | | |
| Some Graduate School | 8. | | | | | | | |
| Masters Degree | 18. | | | 7 3.0 | | | | |
| Doctorate other than medicine | -8. | | | | | | | 5 |
| MD/DO or MD/PhD, MD/JD | 1. | | | .2 5.0 | | | | |
| Parental Income | | | | | | | | 5.5 |
| Less than \$10,000 | 9. | .1 7.1 | 5 6 | .4 12.2 | | | | .8 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 7. | | | | | | | |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | | .5 3. | 8 6 | .1 12.2 | | | | .4 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | | .5 6. | | .4 6.1 | | | | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | | 7 10. | 0 5 | .1 2.4 | | | | .2 |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 29 | .0 21. | | .7 31.7 | | | | |
| \$50,000 or more | 35 | .0 46. | 3 33 | .4 31.7 | 7 65. | 62.7 | 7 23 | .4 5 |

^{Other includes: dual major nonscience, dual major science/nonscience, general science, general studies, honors program, interdisciplinary studies, no major, other and prefprofessional Includes students and homemakers}

67

Source: AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS), 1992 Applicant File



Table 9. Profile of Applicants Not Accepted to Medical School, 1992

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | White | Asien/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Male | 38.0 | 62.5 | 50.0 | 3.25 | | | | |
| Female | 62.0 | 37.5 | 56.8 | 49.5 | 60.4 | 58.7 | 49.5 | 56. |
| Avg number of applications | 9.6 | | 43.2 | 50.5 | 39.6 | 41.0 | 50.5 | 43. |
| Avg number of acceptances | N/A | 8.8 | 10.5 | 9,1 | 10.1 | 15.7 | 4.2 | 13 |
| GPA | 100 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | NA NA | N/A | |
| Bio/Chem/Phys/Math | 2.94 | | 0.50 | | | - XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | | |
| All Other | 3.00 | 2.67 3.14 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 2.98 | 2.95 | 2.64 | 2.7 |
| Total GPA | 2.69 | 2.87 | 3.03 | 5.09 | 3.29 | 3.29 | 3.24 | 31 |
| MCAT | 2.09 | | 2.74 | 2.78 | 3.12 | 3.09 | 2.89 | 2.9 |
| Verbal Reasoning | 5.2 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 4.6 | | | | |
| Physical Sciences | 5.1 | | 6.4 | | 8.0 | 6.9 | 3.4 | ş |
| Biological Sciences | 4.7 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 4.9 | |
| Writing (median score) | N N | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 4.5 | |
| Undergraduate Major | | N | . N | N. | 0 | N | M | - 333 |
| Biological Sciences | 58.3 | | | | | | | <i> </i> |
| Physical Sciences | | 52.3 | 64.6 | 54.6 | 56.6 | 82.8 | 50.5 | |
| Social Sciences | 13.8 | 13.6 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 11.8 | 16.4 | 7.0 | 10. |
| Humanities | 12.1 | 10.2 | 8.2 | 10.2 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 1.9 | 13. |
| Math/Statistics | 1.9 | 0.0 | 4.7 | • | 3.4 | 14.4 | 0.5 | 3. |
| MatryStatistics Health Sciences | 0.6 | 1,1 | 0.~ | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 | • |
| | 8.0 | 13.6 | 7.9 | 9.3 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 21.0 | |
| Otherů Ace | 5.3 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 17.8 | - 5 |
| Age | 1 | | | | | | | 1 × 80.00 |
| Under 21 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 10.7 | |
| 21-23 | 40.5 | 33.0 | 38.2 | 46.4 | 51.7 | 60.2 | 62.6 | |
| 24-27 | 29.9 | 27.0 | 35.3 | 36.1 | 26.4 | 25.9 | 19.6 | 23. |
| 28-31 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 8.3 | 11.1 | 5.9 | 4.2 | |
| 32 and older | 14.3 | 25:3 | 14.6 | 9.2 | 10.1 | 4.8 | 2.9 | |
| Father's Occupation | 1 | | | | | all and a second | | |
| Professional | 27.3 | 36.1 | 21.0 | 36.0 | 42.7 | 51,5 | 41.3 | 38. |
| Business/Sales | 22.3 | 27.8 | 31.0 | 22.7 | 57.7 | 33.7 | 40.7 | |
| Skilled Worker | 27.5 | 22.2 | 22.8 | 21,3 | 12.6 | 7.7 | 4.1 | 18. |
| Manual Worker | 10.7 | 6.9 | 14.2 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 4.7 | |
| Otherÿ | 11.5 | 4.2 | 10.0 | 14.7 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 8.1 | |
| Unemployed | 0.8 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 0.0 | . 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.2 | O. |
| Mother's Occupation | | | | 5.11 5. | | Station 1 | | |
| Professional | 40.5 | 35.7 | 18.4 | 20.0 | 31.3 | 27.8 | 25.6 | 24 |
| Business/Sales | 26.7 | 35.7 | 30.0 | 26.7 | 36.7 | 30.8 | 27.9 | 31. |
| Skilled Worker | 7.1 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 3,5 | |
| Manual Worker | 8.1 | 4.3 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 7 |
| Otherÿ | 16.0 | 15.7 | 33.2 | 34.7 | 26.8 | 29.9 | 37.2 | 30. |
| Unemployed | 1.6 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 1. |
| Father's Education | | | | 0.0 | | | | |
| Lass than High School | 19.2 | 13.5 | 27.2 | 18.5 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 10.4 | |
| High School | 20.2 | 12.2 | 16.6 | 14.8 | 13.2 | 8.3 | 15.3 | 18. 13. |
| Some College/Special Training | 23.3 | 24.3 | 25.0 | 18.5 | 20.1 | 12.3 | 15.8 | |
| College Degree | 11.3 | 17.6 | 8.9 | 21.0 | 18.0 | 20.2 | 15.8 26.8 | 21. |
| Some Graduate School | 5.3 | 8.1 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 6.7 | 6.4 | | |
| Masters Degree | 10.6 | 5.4 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 13.9 | 11 | 4.9 | |
| Doctorate other than medicine | 5.9 | 12.1 | 3.9 | 6.2 | | 13.8 | 4.9 | 10 T |
| MD/DO or MD/Phd, MD/JD | 4.2 | 6.8 | 3.9 7.7 | 11.1 | 12.8 | 14.5 | 8.2 | 111 |
| Mother's Education | 1 7.2 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 11.1 | 9.6 | 16.8 | 13.7 | 14. |
| Less than High School | 15.5 | 12.3 | 20.0 | أحمدا | | | | |
| High School | 17.5 | | 32.2 | 19.5 | 4.5 | 13,4 | 10.8 | .18 |
| Some College/Special Training | 28.7 | 1 | 23.4 | 23.2 | 23.0 | 17.4 | 15.1 | 21. |
| College Degree | 12.7 | | 25.9 | 17.1 | 30.0 | 15.0 | 27.6 | 27 |
| Some Graduate School | | | 8.4 | 26,8 | 19.3 | 24.7 | 35.1 | 12 |
| Masters Degree | 6.7 | | 2.9 | 4.9 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 7. |
| | 15.7 | | 5.0 | 4.9 | 11.7 | 8.8 | 3.8 | 6. |
| Doctorate other than medicine | 1.9 | | 1.8 | 0.0 | 2.6 | | 2.2 | |
| MD/DO or MD/PhD, MD/JD | 1.3 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 1 |
| Parental Income | | | | | | | | l |
| Less than \$10,000 | 12.9 | | 11.8 | | 2.8 | 8.6 | 21.3 | 10 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 9.1 | | 9.0 | | 2.6 | 3.8 | 11.6 | |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 7.5 | | 11.8 | | 2.9 | 3.8 | 10.4 | |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 9.7 | | 7.6 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 6,6 | 11.0 | |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 7.3 | 12.3 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 6.5 | |
| \$30,000 to \$49,999 | 24.5 | | 26.1 | 15.8 | 24.7 | | 22.0 | |
| \$50,000 or more | 29.0 | 27.7 | 24.6 | 31.6 | 58.4 | | 15.2 | |

û Other includes: dual major nonscience, dual major science/nonscience, general science, general studies, honors program, interdisciplinary studies, no major, other and preprofessional

Source: AAMC Student & Applicant Management Information System (SAIMS), 1992 Applicant File

68



ÿ Includes students and homemakers

Table 10a. Number of New Entrants by Race/Ethnicity, 1982-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL NEW ENTRANTS |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1982-1983 | 961 | 54 | 278 | 94 | 1,387 | 13,895 | 910 | 217 | 263 | 86 | |
| 1983-1984 | 972 | 68 | 265 | 96 | 1,399 | 13,565 | 949 | 222 | 237 | 108 | |
| 1984-1985 | 971 | 67 | 290 | 112 | 1,440 | 13,294 | 1,091 | 229 | 229 | 112 | |
| 1985-1986 | 923 | 52 | I . | 121 | 1,388 | | 1,248 | 237 | 250 | _133 | |
| 1986-1987 | 991 | 54 | 288 | 97 | 1,430 | | 1,461 | 226 | 268 | 126 | 18,102 |
| 1987-1988 | 994 | 63 | 281 | 103 | 1,441 | | 1.784 | 210 | 257 | 154 | 15,627 |
| | 997 | 58 | 260 | 106 | 1 | 11,898 | 2,014 | 225 | 264 | 137 | 15,000 |
| 1988-1989 | 1 | 1 | | | 1.480 | 1 | 2,144 | 182 | 293 | 187 | 15,667 |
| 1989-1990 | 1,009 | | 251 | 101 | 1,470 | | 2,431 | 201 | 291 | 237 | |
| 1990-1991 | 1,055 | | | 1 | | | | 203 | 295 | | |
| 1991-1992 | 1,062 | | 319 | | 1,584 | | | | _ | 4 | A. A. A. A. A. S. Maccollos Colorados. |
| 1992-1993 | 1,203 | 102 | 409 | 113 | 1,827 | 11,198 | 2,530 | 218 | 273 | 243 | 15.265 |

Table 10b. Percent of New Entrants for Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1982-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | | 0.00 | 1.7% | 0.6% | 8.4% | 82.7% | 5,5% | 1,3% | 1.6% | 0.5% |
| 1982-1983 | 5.8% | 0.3% | | | 1 | | 5.8% | 1.3% | 1.4% | 0.7% |
| 1983-1984 | 5.9% | 0.4% | 1.8% | 0.6% | 8.5% | 82.3% | | | 1 | |
| 1984-1985 | 5,9% | 0.4% | 1.8% | 0.7% | 8.8% | 81.1% | 6.7% | 1.4% | 1.4% | 0.7% |
| 1985-1986 | 5.7% | 0.3% | 1.8% | 0.7% | 8.5% | 80.0% | 7.7% | 1.5% | 1.5% | 0.8% |
| 1986-1987 | 6.2% | 0.3% | 1.8% | 0.6% | 8.9% | 78.2% | 9.1% | 1.4% | 1.7% | 0.8% |
| 1987-1988 | 6.2% | 0.4% | 1.8% | 0.6% | . 11 | 75.9% | 11.2% | 1.3% | 1.6% | 1.0% |
| | | 0.4% | 1.5% | 0.7% | 1 46 | 74.5% | 12.8% | 1.4% | 1.7% | 0.9% |
| 1988-1989 | 6.2% | | | | 1 * | | 13.5% | 1,1% | 1.8% | 1.2% |
| 1989-1990 | 6.4% | 0.5% | 1.7% | 0.8% | | 73.0% | | | | |
| 1990-1991 | 6.6% | 0.4% | 1.8% | 0.6% | 9.2% | 71.1% | 15.2% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 1 |
| 1991-1992 | 8.6% | 0.5% | 2.0% | 0.7% | 9,8% | 69.4% | 16.3% | 1.3% | 1.8% | |
| 1992-1993 | 7.4% | 0.6% | | 0.7% | | 68.7% | 15.5% | 1.3% | 1.7% | 1.5% |

Table 10c. New Entrants as a Percentage of First Year Enrollment for Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1982-199

| 1st Year Class | Black | American indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Ricar: | Other Hispanic | Unknown |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | | 47.4 | 91.1 | 82.5 | 85.3 | 97.2 | 97.2 | 94.8 | 94.6 | 86.0 |
| 1982-1983 | 83.9 | 87.1 | | | | | 96.5 | 94.5 | 95.6 | 92.3 |
| 1983-1984 | 82.9 | 88.0 | 88.0 | 88.1 | . 84.4 | 97.5 | | | | |
| 1984-1985 | 84.8 | 87.0 | 88.1 | 94.9 | 86.1 | 97.7 | 97.1 | 97.0 | 94.2 | 96.6 |
| 1985-1986 | 82.8 | 86.7 | 88.2 | 89.0 | 84.4 | 97.3 | 96.4 | 95.2 | 96.5 | 96.4 |
| 1986-1987 | 84.4 | 88.5 | 87.0 | | 85.3 | 97.0 | 96.5 | 95.8 | 97.1 | 97.7 |
| 1987-1988 | 81.4 | 92.6 | 91.2 | 88.8 | 84.1 | 96.6 | 97.6 | 95.5 | 90.G | |
| 1988-1989 | 82.4 | 89.5 | 88.1 | 82.8 | 83.7 | 96.1 | 95.9 | 94.1 | 91.7 | 93.2 |
| 1989-1990 | 82.6 | 89.0 | 89.3 | 88.5 | 84.6 | 96.2 | 95.0 | 90.5 | 92.4 | 96.9 |
| 1990-1991 | 83.5 | 82.9 | | 84.2 | 84.3 | 96.1 | 96.2 | 93.1 | 93.3 | 96.0 |
| 1991-1992 | 81.4 | 92.5 | 90.9 | 91.4 | 84.4 | 96.3 | 96.4 | 95.8 | 93.7 | 94.7 |
| 1992-1993 | 84.4 | 82.9 | 1 | | 86.1 | 96.9 | 96.7 | 92.4 | 92.9 | 96.8 |

Table 10d. First Year Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 1982-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Aslan/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL MEW ENTRANTS |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | 44.005 | 936 | 229 | 278 | 100 | 17,078 |
| 1982-1983 | 1,145 | 62 | 305 | 114 | 1,450 | 14,085 | | | | | |
| 1983-1984 | 1,173 | 75 | 301 | 109 | 1,474 | 13,909 | 983 | 235 | 248 | 117 | 10,006 |
| 1984-1985 | 1,148 | 77 | 329 | 118 | 1,477 | 13,606 | 1,124 | 238 | 243 | 118 | |
| 1985-1986 | 1,117 | 60 | 331 | 136 | 1,448 | 13,378 | 1,295 | 249 | 259 | 138 | |
| 1986-1987 | 1,174 | 61 | 331 | 111 | 1,505 | 12,987 | 1,514 | 236 | 278 | 129 | |
| 1987-1988 | 1,221 | 68 | 308 | 116 | 1.529 | 12,511 | 1,827 | 220 | 283 | 159 | |
| 1988-1989 | 1,210 | | 295 | 128 | 1,505 | 12,386 | 2,100 | 239 | 288 | 147 | 16,046 |
| 1989-1990 | 1,221 | 82 | 1 | 139 | 1,528 | 12,039 | 2,257 | 201 | 317 | 193 | |
| 1990-1991 | 1,263 | | | | 1,548 | 11,830 | 2,527 | 218 | 312 | 247 | 16,690 |
| | | 1 | 351 | 128 | 1.855 | 11.677 | 2,744 | 212 | 315 | 247 | 16,950 |
| 1991-1992 1992-1993 | 1,304 1,425 | } | | 126 | 1,372 | 11,562 | 2,815 | 238 | | 251 | 18.830 |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Fall Enrollment Questionnaire

Table 11a. Number of Female New Entrants by Race/Ethnicity, 1982-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indlan | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | Total URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'Wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | Total Women |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| 1982-1983 | 413 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 21 | 87 | 33 | | 4,160 | 306 | 84 | 82 | 24 | 5,210 |
| 1983-1984 | 445 | 33 | 91 | 38 | 607 | 4,266 | 322 | 69 | 72 | 34 | 5,370 |
| 1984-1985 | 477 | 23 | 79 | 45 | 624 | 4,265 | 386 | 79 | 82 | 33 | |
| 1985-1986 | 486 | 25 | 105 | 46 | 662 | 4,231 | 420 | 87 | 75 | 45 | E-3.0000-000-000-0000-0000-0000-0000-000 |
| 1986-1987 | 502 | 20 | 98 | 35 | 655 | 4,172 | 521 | 90 | 94 | 42 | |
| 1987-1988 | 550 | 27 | 99 | 36 | 712 | | 658 | 82 | 94 | 54 | |
| 1988-1989 | 551 | 35 | 110 | | 744 | | 750 | 74 | 94 | 43 | |
| 1989-1990 | 558 | 31 | 96 | | | | 818 | 74 | 128 | 56 | |
| 1990-1991 | 589 | 24 | 100 | | 755 | 4,176 | 935 | 83 | 114 | | |
| 1991-1992 | 621 | 48 | 121 | 55 | 845 | 4,233 | 1,068 | 89 | 125 | 90 | |
| 1992-1993 | 733 | 48 | 179 | | | | 1,020 | 95 | 119 | 73 82 | |

Table 11b. Women as a Percentage of New Entrants from Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1982-1992

| 1st Year Class | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | Total ··· URM · | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'Wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | Total Women |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|
| 4000 4000 | | | | | i | | | | | | |
| 1982-1983 | 43.0 | 38.9 | 31.3 | 35.1 | 39,9 | 30.4 | 33.6 | 38.7 | 31.2 | 23.3 | 31.4 |
| 1983-1984 | 45.8 | 50.0 | 34.3 | 39.6 | 43.4 | 31.4 | 33.9 | 31.1 | 30.4 | 31.5 | 120000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 1984-1985 | 49.1 | 34.3 | 27.2 | 40.2 | 43.3 | 32.1 | 35.4 | 34.5 | 35.8 | 29.5 | |
| 1985-1986 | 52.7 | 48.1 | 36.0 | | 47.7 | 32.5 | 33.7 | 36.7 | 30.0 | | |
| 1986-1987 | 50,7 | 37.0 | 34.0 | | 45.6 | 33.1 | 35.7 | 39.8 | 35.1 | 33.3 | |
| 1987-1988 | 55.3 | 42.9 | 35.2 | | 49.4 | 34.5 | 36.9 | 39.0 | 36.6 | 35.1 | |
| 1988-1989 | 55.3 | 51.5 | 42.3 | 45.3 | 52.0 | | 37.2 | 32.9 | 35.6 | | |
| 1989-1990 | 55.3 | 42.5 | 34.9 | | 49.9 | | 38.2 | 40.7 | 43.7 | 31.4 | |
| 1990-1991 | 55.8 | 38.1 | 39.8 | | 51.4 | 36.7 | 38.5 | 41.3 | | 29.9 | |
| 1991-1992 | 58.5 | 55.8 | 37.9 | 47.0 | 53.3 | | | 1 | 39.2 | 38.0 | Harris Control |
| 1992-1993 | 60.9 | 45.1 | 43.8 | | 55.7 | 37.6 39.6 | 40.4 40.3 | 43.8 43.6 | 42.4 43.6 | 31.2 33.7 | |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Fall Enrollment Questionnaire



Table 12a. Total Enrollment by Race/Ethnicity, 1978-1992

| Year | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL EROILMENT |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|--|
| | | | 200 | 077 | 4,898 | 53.746 | 1,592 | 617 | 489 | 871 | 62.213 |
| 1978-1979 1979-1980 | 3,537 3,627 | 202 212 | 882 964 | 277 283 | 5,086 | 54,854 | 1,777 | 700 | 567 | 816 | 1 |
| 1980-1981 | 3,708 | 221 | 951 | 329 | 5.209 | 55,434 | 1,924 | 798 | 683 | 1,141 | 65,189 |
| 1981-1982 | 3,884 | 229 | 1040 | 350 | 5,503 | , | 2,518 | 856 | 847 | 373 | |
| 1982-1983 | 3,869 | 235 | 1071 | 369 | | 56,032 | 2,936 | 903 | 962 | | 86,748 |
| 1983-1984 | 3,892 | 258 | 1082 | 368 | | 11 | 3,290 | 925 | 983 | 362 | |
| 1984-1985 | 3,944 | 257 | 1126 | 380 | | | 3,763 | 917 | 987 | 410 | The contract of the contract o |
| 1985-1986 | 3,849 | 235 | 1143 | 428 | 5,655 | | 4,289 | 896 | 991 | 419 | |
| 1986-1987 | 3,892 | 242 | 1153 | 435 | | 44 | 4,883 | 918 | 1,015 | | 68,125 |
| 1987-1988 | 3,968 | 233 | 1144 | 467 | | | 5,738 | | 1,038 | | 85,735 |
| 1988-1989 | 3,995 | 237 | 1128 | 438 | 5,798 | 50,368 | 6,595 | | 1,091 | 541 | 66,300 |
| 1989-1990 | 4,145 | 258 | 1087 | 452 | 5,942 | 48,961 | 7,489 | | 1,181 | | |
| 1990-1991 | 4,241 | 277 | 1109 | 457 | 6,084 | 47,893 | 8,436 | | 1,176 | ì | |
| 1991-1992 | 4,334 | 301 | 1205 | 485 | 6,325 | 47,094 | 9,438 | | 1,138 | | H |
| 1992-1993 | 4,638 | 333 | 1332 | 484 | 8,787 | 46,465 | 9,994 | 858 | 1,136 | 902 | 66 142 |

Table 12b. Percentage of Total Enrollment From Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1978-1992

| Year | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown |
|-----------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1978-1979 | 5.7% | 0.3% | 1.4% | 0.4% | 7.9% | 86.4% | 2.6% | 1.0% | 0.8% | 1.4% |
| 1979-1980 | 5.7% | 0.3% | 1.5% | 0.4% | 8.0% | 86.0% | 2.8% | 1.1% | 0.9% | 1.3% |
| 1980-1981 | 5.7% | 0.3% | 1.5% | 0.5% | 8.0% | 85.0% | 3.0% | 1.2% | 1.0% | 1.8% |
| 1981-1982 | 5.9% | 0.3% | 1.6% | 0.5% | 8.3% | 84.8% | 3.8% | 1.3% | 1.3% | 0.6% |
| 1982-1983 | 5.8% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.6% | 8.3% | 83.9% | 4.4% | 1.4% | 1.4% | 0.6% |
| 1983-1984 | 5.8% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.5% | 5.3% | 83.4% | 4.9% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 0.5% |
| 1984-1985 | 5.9% | 0.4% | 1.7% | | 8.5% | 82.4% | 5.6% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 0.6% |
| 1985-1988 | 5.8% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 0.6% | 8.5% | 81.6% | 6.4% | 1.3% | 1.5% | 0.6% |
| 1986-1987 | 5.9% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 8.7% | 80,4% | 7.4% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 0.7% |
| 1987-1988 | 6.0% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 5 | | 78.7% | 8.7% | 1.4% | 1.6% | 0.8% |
| 1988-1989 | 6.1% | 0.4% | | | | 77.1% | 10.1% | 1.4% | 1.7% | 0.8% |
| 1989-1990 | 6.4% | 0.4% | | 1 | | 75.3% | 11.5% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 1.0% |
| 1990-1991 | 6.5% | 0.4% | | | t · 11 | 73.5% | 12.9% | 1.2% | 1.8% | 1.2% |
| 1991-1992 | 6.6% | 0.5% | 1 | |) 11 | 71.8% | 14.4% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 1.29 |
| 1992-1993 | 7.0% | 1 | | i . | 1 | 70.3% | 15.1% | 1.3% | 1.7% | 1.49 |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Fall Enrollment Questionnaire

Table 13a. Academic Profile of 1988 URM and NonURM Matriculants by Status as of November 1988

| | | UR | M | | | Non-U | RM | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|
| | Graduated | Enrolled' | Withdrew | Dismissed | Graduated | Enrolled ¹ | Withdrew | Dismissed |
| | | | | | | 1 | | · : |
| BCPM GPA | 2.95 | 2.81 | 2.84 | 2.54 | 3.40 | 3,39 | 3.39 | 3.16 |
| AO GPA | 3.28 | 3.21 | 3.24 | 3.10 | 3.54 | 3.53 | 3.58 | 3.41 |
| Total GPA | 3.09 | 2.98 | 3.02 | 2.83 | 3.46 | 3,54 | 3.47 | 3.27 |
| Biology | 8.4 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 8.9 |
| Chemistry | 7.8 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 8.4 |
| Physics | 7.6 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 8.4 |
| Science Problems | 7.8 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 8,4 |
| Reading | 7.3 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 8.9 | 8,8 | 8.6 | 8.2 |
| Quant | 6.9 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 8.2 |

^{1 &}quot;Enrolled" includes those who are on official leave of absence.

Table 13b. Academic Profile of 1988 Matriculants by Race/Ethnicity and Status as of November 1988

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Pirerto Rican | White | C'weatih Puerto Rican | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Other Hispanic | Unknown |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| BCPM GPA | 2.83 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 3,08 | 3.40 | 3.05 | 3.42 | 3.22 | 3.38 |
| AO GPA | 3.23 | 3.24 | 3.31 | 3.32 | 3.54 | 3:41 | 3.55 | 3.46 | 3.52 |
| Total GPA | 3.00 | | 3.13 | 3.18 | 3.46 | 3.20 | 3.48 | 3.32 | 3.44 |
| Biology | 7.7 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 9.8 | 7.7 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 10.2 |
| Chemistry | 7.2 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 10.4 | 9.2 | 10.0 |
| Physics | 7.0 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 9.5 | 6.5 | 10.4 | 9.0 | 10.4 |
| Science Problems | 7.1 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 10.2 | 9.0 | 10.2 |
| Reading | 6.7 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 5.1 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 9.3 |
| Quant | 6.3 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 9.7 |
| Status as of Nov 1992 | | | | | | | | | |
| Withdrew | 3.5 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 3.1 |
| Deceased | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Dismissed | 5.2 | 1,5 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 |
| Leave of Absence | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.6 |
| In School | 38.2 | 29.2 | 24.3 | 27.8 | 12.5 | 11.7 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 12.0 |
| Graduated | 50.3 | 60.0 | 69.4 | 67.8 | 82.5 | | 77.3 | 79,1 | 79.8 |
| TOTAL STUDENTS | 1,010 | 65 | 255 | 115 | 11,662 | 215 | 1,988 | 277 | 382 |

Source: AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS), 1988 Matriculant File



^{2 &}quot;Vitthdrew" category denotes voluntary withdrawal for academic, financial, health and other reasons. Included in this category are individuals who are deceased

[&]quot;Dismissed" category covers those dismissed from medical school for academic or non-academic reasons.

Table 14a. Academic Progression of 1988 URM Matriculants¹

| | | | | URM | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|----------|------------|------|--------|
| | 198 | 8 | 1989 | 199 | <u> </u> | 1991 | 1992 | ? |
| STATUS | No. | Pct. | NoPct. | No | Pct. | No Pct. | No | Pct. |
| Voluntary withdrawal | | | 20 1.4 | 31 | 2.1 | 43 3.0 | 47 | 3.3 |
| Death | | | 2 0.1 | 3 | 0.2 | | 5 | 0.3 |
| Dismissal | | | 32 22 | 51 | 3.5 | 61 4.2 | 60 | 4.2 |
| On Official Leave | | | 30 2.1 | 55 | 3.8 | 46 3.2 | 32 | 2.2 |
| In School | 1,445 | 100.0 | 1,359 94.2 | 1,304 | 90.3 | 1,291 89.3 | 499 | 34.5 |
| Graduated | | | Marin Cara | | | 1 0.1 | 802 | _ 55.5 |

Table 14b. Academic Progression of 1988 NonURM Matriculants¹

| | | | | | Non-URM | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-------|--------|------|---------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
| | 198 | 8 | 1989 | | 1990 | | 1991 | | 1992 | |
| STATUS | No. | Pct. | No. | Fct | No | Pct. | No | Pct. | No | Pct. |
| Voluntary withdrawal | | | 216 | 1.5 | 286 | 2.0 | 335 | 23 | 366 | 2.5 |
| Death | | | 4.0 | 0.0 | 7 | 0.0 | 11 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.1 |
| Dismissel | | | 55 | 0.4 | 90 | 0.6 | 119 | 0.8 | 131 | 0.9 |
| Official Leave | | | 175 | 1.2 | 529 | 3.6 | 390 | 2.7 | 239 | 1.6 |
| In School | 14,524 | 100.0 | 14.064 | 96,9 | 13,603 | 93.7 | 13,648 | 94.0 | 1,917 | 13.2 |
| Graduated | ' | | | | | | 15 | 0.1 | 11,853 | 81.6 |

¹ Based on enrollment status as of November of each year.

Source: AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System (SAIMS), 1988 Matriculant File

Table 15a. Number of Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, 1979-1992

| Year | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM GRADS | White | Asian/ Pscific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL GRADS |
|---------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978-79 | 760 | 49 | 191 | 62 | 1,062 | 12,628 | 378 | 123 | 69 | 524 | 14,784 |
| 1979-80 | 768 | 33 | 192 | į 73 | 1,066 | 12,788 | 412 | 116 | 81 | 650 | 15,113 |
| 1980-81 | 768 | 43 | 201 | 76 | 1,086 | 13,201 | 458 | 150 | 103 | 636 | 15,632 |
| 1981-82 | 763 | 45 | 225 | 74 | 1,107 | 13,826 | 528 | 145 | 166 | 240 | |
| 1982-83 | 883 | 45 | 228 | 75 | 1,231 | 13,504 | 594 | 211 | 205 | 57 | 15,802 |
| 1963-84 | 818 | 59 | 220 | 94 | 1,191 | 14,004 | 679 | 208 | 241 | 20 | 18,343 |
| 1984-85 | 828 | 65 | 242 | 89 | 1,224 | 13,788 | 750 | 229 | 247 | 80 | 16,318 |
| 1985-86 | 824 | 49 | 233 | 89 | 1,195 | 13,413 | 909 | 200 | 269 | 131 | 18,117 |
| 1986-87 | 820 | . 63 | 226 | 81 | 1,190 | 13,144 | 947 | 208 | 250 | 191 | 18,830 |
| 1987-88 | 850 | 58 | 241 | 112 | 1,261 | 13,002 | 1,119 | 224 | 248 | 65 | 15,919 |
| 1988-89 | 821 | 57 | 245 | 124 | 1,247 | 12,606 | 1,241 | 232 | 255 | 49 | 15,820 |
| 1989-90 | 874 | 52 | 249 | 93 | 1,268 | 12,075 | 1,433 | 211 | 266 | 145 | 15,398 |
| 1990-91 | 918 | 46 | 261 | 101 | 1,326 | 11,792 | 1,687 | 190 | 280 | 152 | 15,435 |
| 1991-92 | 850 | 63 | 259 | 101 | 1,273 | 11,525 | 1,920 | 210 | 272 | 165 | 15,365 |

Table 15b. Percent of Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, 1979-1992

| Year | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM GRADS | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown |
|---------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1978-79 | 5.1% | 0.3% | 1.3% | 0.4% | 7.2% | 85.4% | 2.6% | 0.8% | 0.5% | 3.5% |
| 1979-80 | 5.1% | 0.2% | 1.3% | 0.5% | 7.1% | 84.6% | 2.7% | 0.8% | 0.5% | 4.3% |
| 1980-81 | 4.9% | 0.3% | 1.3% | 0.5% | 6.9% | | 2.9% | 1.0% | 0.7% | 4.1% |
| 1981-82 | 4.8% | 0.3% | 1,4% | 0.5% | 6.9% | 86.3% | 3.3% | 0.9% | 1.0% | 1.5% |
| 1982-83 | 5.6% | 0.3% | 1.4% | 0.5% | 7.5% | 85.5% | 3.8% | 1.3% | 1.3% | 0.4% |
| 1983-84 | 5.0% | 0.4% | 1.3% | 0.6% | 7.3% | 85.7% | 4.2% | 1.3% | 1.5% | 0.1% |
| 1984-85 | 5.1% | 0.4% | 1.5% | 0.5% | 7.5% | 84.5% | 4.6% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 0.5% |
| 1985-86 | 5.1% | 0.3% | 1.4% | 0.6% | 7.4% | 83.2% | 5.6% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 0.8% |
| 1986-87 | 5.1% | 0.4% | 1.4% | 0.5% | 7.5% | 82.5% | 5.9% | 1.3% | 1.6% | 1.2% |
| 1987-88 | 5.3% | 0.4% | 1.5% | 0.7% | 7.9% | 81.7% | 7.0% | 1.4% | 1.6% | 0.4% |
| 1988-89 | 5.3% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.8% | 8.0% | 80.7% | 7.9% | 1.5% | 1.6% | 0.3% |
| 1989-90 | 5.7% | 0.3% | 1.6% | 0.6% | 8.2% | 78.4% | 9.3% | 1.4% | 1.7% | 0.9% |
| 1990-91 | 5.9% | 0.3% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 8.6% | 76.4% | 10.9% | 1.2% | 1.8% | 1.0% |
| 1991-92 | 5.5% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 8.3% | 75.0% | 12.5% | 1.4% | 1.8% | 1.1% |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Reported Graduates Report

Table 16: Medical School Graduates by Race/Ethnicity and Sex, July 1991 to June 1992

| | 14 | Vhite | | Asi Pacific | an/ Islande: | _ | Commonv Puerto R | | | ther spani | _ | 11 | nknov | - |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---|-----|---------------|--------------|------|-------|-------------|
| | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M F | Tot | M | F | Total | M | F | m Total |
| Alabama | 100 | 37 | 137 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 0 | | 1 | 0 | . 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Alabama | 30 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 0 | | 0 | 0 | ٥ | 0 | ō | |
| Arizona | 35 | 44 | 79 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 0 | August 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Ö | ō | |
| Arkansas | 87 | 21 | 108 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 0 | 1 200 | o | ö | ି ତ | Ö | ŏ | |
| Calif-San Francisco | 41 | 35 | 76 | 20 | 12 | 32 | o d | | 2 | ō | ··· 2 | ŏ | ŏ | |
| Calif-Los Angeles | 53 | 33 | 86 | 29 | 20 | 10 49 | 0 0 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ő | ****** |
| Calif-Irvine | 27 | 18 | 45 | 6 | 8 | 14 | | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | ő | |
| Loma Linda | 64 | 19 | 83 | 34 | 18 | 52 | | | 4 | ò | | 1 | 0 | |
| | 63 | | 95 | 18 | 15 | 33 | | 14. | 3 | 1 | 0.0000000 | 3 | 1 | |
| Southern California | 1 | 32 | \$365.00 CT T 1 | | | 20 | | _ | 0 | | | _ | | |
| Stanford | 38 | 11 | 49 | 13 | | | , | | | _1 | | 0 | 1 | |
| Calif-San Diego | 53 | 27 | 80 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 0 0 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| Calif-Davis | 33 | 23 | 56 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 0 0 | W | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| Drew/UCLA | 1 . 1 | 0 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 (| F-9-300 T- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Colorado | 81 | 45 | 106 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 0 | | 1 | 1 | ::: 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| Connecticut | 42 | 28 | 70 | 3 | 3 | | 0 (| | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| Yaie | 54 | 31 | 85 | 7 | 3 | | 1 (| | 1 | 0 | | C | 0 | |
| Georgetown | 108 | 46 | 154 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 (|) [65] 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | |
| George Washington | 69 | 42 | 111 | 19 | 15 | 34 | 0 0 |) 0 | 3 | 1 | * | 0 | 0 | |
| Howard | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 83 |
| Florida | 55 | 34 | 89 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | Ö | |
| Miami | 69 | 27 | 96 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | i . a | | 10 | 19 | 5 | | |
| South Florida | 45 | 26 | 71 | 5 | 3 | 8 | , , | 0 | 9 | .0 | 9 | Ö | ŏ | |
| Emory | 59 | 36 | 95 | 4 | ő | 4 | 0 0 | | 3 | ŏ | 3. | Ö | ŏ | |
| Med Col Georgia | 104 | 53 | 157 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | 0 | |
| | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | |
| Morehouse | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mercer | 21 | 11 | 32 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 💨 0 | - | 0 | ୍ଦ | 0 | 0 | |
| Hawaii | 4 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 13 | | | 0 | | Ö | 0 | | 0 | |
| Chicago Medical | 70 | 38 | 108 | 20 | 12 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| U Chicago-Pritzker | 49 | 12 | £ -0.1 2.0 a. | 28 | 17 | 10 / COM/OC 7 / | 4 - | 0 | | 0 | . 2 | | 0 | |
| U Minois | 112 | 48 | 160 | 23 | 12 | | 1 - | ୦ 📄 ୦ | | 0 | - 6 | 4 | 2 | |
| Loyola-Stritch | 56_ | 38 | 94 | 21 | 4 | | | 0 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Northwestern | 70 | 33 | 103 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 0 (| o o | 1 | 1 | ·· 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| Southern Illinois | 32 | 19 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | |
| Rush | 48 | 37 | 85 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Indiana | 151 | 59 | 210 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 1 | 2 | |
| lowa · | 95 | 51 | 148 | 4 | 3 | | | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 92 | 42 | | 8 | 4 | | | 0 0 | 6 | 1 | . 7 | 0 | 0 | 800 |
| Kentucky | 59 | 17 | | 2 | 2 | | | 0 0 | | Ò | 0 | | 1 | |
| Louisville | 60 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 0 | - | ō | ō | ا o | ò | |
| LSU-New Orleans | 104 | 34 | , | | 5 | } . T | _ | o a | _ | 1 | 4 | 1 | ŏ | |
| Tulane | 74 | 33 | | 17 | 12 | , | | | 1 | i | 6 | 0 | ō | |
| LSU-Shreveport | 53 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | | - | | | 0 | |
| • | | 29 | | | _ | | .1 | 0 2 0 | | 2 | 3 | | 5 | |
| Johns Hopkins | 41 | | | 1 | 4 | | | - [| | | | | - | |
| Maryland | 59 | 39 | | | 10 | | | 0 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Uniformed Services | 119 | 34 | | | 2 | | - | 0 0 | | 0 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Boston University | 54 | 41 | | | 11 | | | 0 0 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | - |
| Harvard | 60 | 36 | | 1 | 13 | | | 0 0 | | 1 | 8 | - | 3 | 15.77 |
| Tufts | 66 | 40 | | | 18 | | | 1 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 39 | 40 | 79 | 5 | 4 | | | 0 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 188 |
| U Michigan | 95 | 37 | 132 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 7 | 1 | |
| Wayne State | 129 | 66 | 195 | 19 | | | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100 |
| Michigan State | 42 | 42 | | | - 2 | | | 0 0 | 0 | 2 | | | 0 | |
| Minn-Minneapolis | 109 | 91 | | 1 | 7 | | | o o | | 2 | | | Ŏ | |
| Mayo | 19 | g | | | • | | | ol c | | ō | | | ŏ | I |
| Mississippi | 58 | 21 | | | | | | 0 1 | • | Ö | | | ŏ | 4.000 |
| Missouri Columbia | 58 | 32 | | _ | ě | | | ŏ d | 1 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| | 75 | | | | | | | 0 6 | | _ 6 | | | - 0 | |
| St. Louis | | 32 |) | 1 | | | | | - | | | 1 - | | |
| Wash U St. Louis | 67 | 29 | | | | 7 . 18 | | 0 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Missouri-KC | 32 | 27 | | | 11 | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Creighton | 62 | 26 | | | | 4 16 | | | 3 | 0 | | | 0 |) [|
| Nebraska | 81 | 26 | 107 | 5 | | 3 8 | 1 0 | 0 0 | 3 2 | 0 | 1 2 | ه ای | 0 | |

| | | _ | Und | еперг | esente | d Mino | rities | | | | | | | 1 | Ι— | All Gr | ads | |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------------|---------|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------------|-------|--------|------|---------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------|
| | Black | | | can Inc | | | an Ame | | Mind P | | Rican | Ali | URMs | | Total | Total | | Pct |
| M | 1 | Total | M | F | Total | М | F | Total | М | F | Total | М | | Total | _M | F | Total | URM |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 104 | 44 | 148 | 2.7 |
| 1 | 3 | . 4 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | · 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 16 | 51 | 7.8 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 j. 1 . | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | . 7 | 3 | 10 | 48 | 51 | 99 | 10.1 |
| 6 | 2 | . 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 95 | 24 | 119 | 6.7 |
| 6_ | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 79 | 63 | 142 | 12.0 |
| 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | . 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 93 | 61 | 154 | 6.5 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | - 5 | | 36 | 83 | 6.0 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 38 | 148 | 3.4 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 5 | 5 | . 8 | | 54 | 148 | 5.5 |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | · 0 | 2 | 2 | . 4 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 64 | 26 | 90 | 15.0 |
| 2 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | O | 10 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 47 | 126 | 7.1 |
| 1 | 4 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ್ಗ | 6 | 5 | . 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 42 | 95 | 8.4 |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 2 | 1 | Ç | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 135 11 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 61.1 |
| ō | 3 | 3 | 2 | o | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 51 | 122 | 4.9 |
| 1 | <u></u> | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 49 | 36 | 85 | 8.2 |
| 7 | 9 | 16 | 1 | ő | 1 | ò | 0 | Ċ | 0 | o | 1 | 2 8 | · 2 | 17 | 65 | 36 | 101 | 4.0 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ā | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 61 61 | 193 | 8.8 |
| 22 | 34 | 56 | ő | 0 | ő | Ö | o | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 34 | 56 | | | 154 | 3.2 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | Ö | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | . 4 | 7 | | 38 | 69 | 81.2 |
| 4 | | 9 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | - 6 | 0 | Q | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 98 | 41 | 114 | 6.1 8 .5 |
| 1 | ő | . 1 | Ö | Ö | . 0 | . 0 | 0 | ő | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 29 | 89 | |
| 2 | 2 | . 4 | ٥ | Ö | ŏ | 0 | Ö | Ö | ő | Ö | . 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 38 | 106 | 1,1 3,8 |
| 8 | 3 | 11 | ١٥ | Ö | ŏ | ő | o | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 118 | 59 | 177 | 6.2 |
| 8 | 7 | 15 | ŏ | Ö | ŏ | Ö | Ö | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 84.2 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ō | 0 | 0 | Q | 0 | . | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 12 | 35 | 8.6 |
| 0 | Ó | Ō | 0 | ō | ō | Ö | ő | ō | Ö | Ö | 0 | ō | ò | o | | 19 | 49 | 0.0 |
| 4 | 5 | . 9 | 0 | ō | 0 | Ö | 1 | 1 | Ö | Ö | Ö | 4 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 56 | 150 | 6.7 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | ō | ō | Ö | 1 | ~ · • | Ö | Ö | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 82 | 31 | 113 | 3.5 |
| 11 | 15 | 26 | ō | ō | ol | 12 | 2 | 14 | Ö | 1 | 1 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 168 | 80 | 248 | 16.5 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | ō | ol | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ó | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 79 | 44 | 123 | 3.3 |
| 1 | 2 | . 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 104 | 60 | 164 | 1.8 |
| 2 | 3 | - 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | a | 2 | 3 | | 41 | 24 | 65 | 7.7 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | . o | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | - 5 | 61 | 45 | 106 | 4.7 |
| 4 | . 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 175 | 69 | 244 | 2.9 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 109 | 58 | 167 | 8.4 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 110 | 50 | 160 | 4.4 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 82 | 1.2 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 40 | 106 | 4.7 |
| 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | | 48 | 164 | 7.3 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 98 | 48 | 146 | 2.7 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7. | 66 | 26 | 92 | 7.6 |
| 5 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | | 46 | 109 | 11.0 |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 5 | 5 | . 10 | 92 | 56 | 148 | 6.8 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ∵ 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 139 | 39 | 178 | 3.9 |
| 3 | 6 | . 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 90 | 63 | 153 | 9.2 |
| 5 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 41 | 61 | 160 | 10.0 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ai | 63 | | 3.4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 47 | 46 | 93 | 5.4 |
| 16 | 12 | | | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 16 | • | | 67 | 211 | 19.0 |
| 12 | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 18 | 31 | | 92 | 254 | 12.2 |
| 1 | 3 | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | | | 52 | 97 | 8.2 |
| 1 | 2 | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | • | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 102 | 222 | 1.8 |
| 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 35 | 8.6 |
| 3 | 4 | • | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | | | 25 | 88 | 8.0 |
| 1 | 2 | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | 2 | | | 40 | 104 | 2.9 |
| 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | t | 11 | 38 | 127 | 0.0 |
| 6 | 5 | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | ž. | | 5 | • | 31 | 1 | | 8.5 |
| 3 | 4 | t . | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 | f | 3 | 4 | ì | 11 | | | 7.4 |
| 1 | 3 | | | 0 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 0 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 0 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 94 | 34 | 128 | 8.6 |

| | | S.ite | | Asi Pacifo | | . | | monwe | | _ | ther ispani | , | | nknov | - |
|--------------------|-------|------------|--------|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|----------|-------|-----|----------------|-------------|------------|-------|--------------|
| | M | Vhite F | Total | M | Islander F | Total | M | F | Tot | M | F | Total | м - | F | Total |
| Nevada | 22 | 16 | 38 | m 1 | 3 | 4 | | ' 0 | - 0 | | · 0 | 0 | <u>" 1</u> | 1 | 2 |
| Dartmouth | 30 | 27 | 57 | ż | • | 3 | ŏ | ō | ā | ŏ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | Χ., |
| UMDNJ-New Jersey | 85 | 37 | 122 | 12 | 4 | 16 | ŏ | ŏ | o | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | ò | |
| UMDNJ-RW Johnson | 62 | 25 | 87 | 24 | 5 | 28 | Ö | ŏ | a | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | |
| New Mexico | 26 | 15 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ŏ | o | o | 2 | 4 | 6 | ò | ċ | |
| Albany | 63 | 35 | 98 | 15 | | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | - 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| SUNY-Buffalo | 65 | | 117 | 6 | 8 | 14 | G | ŏ | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 2 | ò | |
| | | 52 31 | 112 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 d 1 | 0 | ٥ | o | 5 | 4 | |
| Columbia | 81 | | | _ | 7 | 13 | 0 | ò | Ġ | 0 | ő | ۵ | 0 | ō | |
| Comeli | 50 | 27 | 77 | 6 | - | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | | - | 1 W. W. C. |
| Albert Einstein | 66 | 59 | 125 | 7 | | 14 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 25.00 |
| SUNY-Brooklyn | 101 | 54 | 155 | 22 | 15 | 37 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | - | 1 | :: 4 | 2 | 0 | |
| New York Med | 93 | 39 | 132 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | . 0 | 0 | |
| New York Univ | 67 | 26 | 93 | 23 | 14 | 37 | 0 | 1 | : 1 | 2 | 1 | . з | 3 | 3 | |
| Rochester | 45 | 24 | 69 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 1 | (A) | 0 | 1 | |
| SUNY-Syracuse | 79 | 34 | 113 | 7 | 4 | - 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1_ | 0 | (C) (S) |
| Mount Sinai | 55 | 46 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ું: 3 | 1 | 0 | 2000 |
| SUNY-Stony Brook | 50 | 24 | 74 | . 8 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | an 🏰 | 2 | 2 | |
| Bowman Gray | 61 | 23 | 84 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Duke | 56 | 15 | 71 | 11 | 5 | - 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 830 |
| North Carolina | 76 | 52 | 128 | . 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| East Carolina | 39 | 20 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Q | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11. |
| North Dakota | 35 | 10 | 45 | Ó | 1 | 1 | 0 | Ō | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 1 | |
| Cincinnati | 80 | 55 | 135 | 7 | 4 | 11 | o | Ŏ | 0 | 1 | ō | 1 | 1 | Ò | |
| Ohio State | 117 | 63 | 180 | 8 | 12 | 20 | Ö | ŏ | o. | 2 | ŏ | 2 | o | ō | |
| Case Western Res | 61 | 53 | 114 | 7 | 3 | | 0 | ō | 0 | ō | ŏ | - | 3 | ŏ | ' |
| Ohio at Toledo | 54 | 42 | 96 | 4 | 7 | | 0 | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | - ŏ | Ö | 0 | 0 | |
| Wright State | 40 | 26 | 66 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ŏ | ŏ | 0 | ŏ | ŏ | 0 | 1 | ő | |
| | 1 | | 1 1 | • | | | 1 - | - | ł – | | - | | 0 | _ | |
| Northwestern Ohio | 48 | 20 | 66 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Oklahoma | 76 | 32 | 108 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Oregon | 47 | 33 | 80 | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Hahnemann | 82 | 38 | 120 | 14 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$300 |
| Jefferson | 126 | 39 | 165 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| U Pennsylvania | 78 | 38 | 116 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | - |
| Pittsburgh | 84 | 24 | 108 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Temple | 82 | 43 | 125 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | W |
| Medical Col Penn | 37 | 42 | 79 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Penn State | 48 | 32 | 78 | 7 | 2 | 9 | lo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Puerto Rico | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | ō | | 70 | 39 | 109 | 1 | Ō | 1 | 0 | Ō | |
| Ponce Sch of Med | 1 6 | i | 1 | ŏ | ő | | 28 | 17 | 45 | i | ŏ | i | 0 | ŏ | |
| U Central Caribe | 2 | ò | 2 | ŏ | Ö | | 34 | 13 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | ŏ | 1 |
| Brown | 42 | 25 | 67 | 8 | 3 | | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | † ; | ŏ | |
| | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | | 0 | ő | 0 | 6 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | T . |
| Med U So Carolina | 85 | 34 | 119 | , | | | | - | | 1 - | - | , - | | - | 1 |
| Univ SC Columbia | 38 | 14 | 52 | 4 | 2 | , | 0 | 0 | | 1 - | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| So Dakota | 27 | 17 | 44 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | t |
| Mehamy | 3 | 1 | + | 1 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | - |
| Tennessee | 86 | 28 | | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Vanderbilt | 68 | 20 | | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | Ł |
| East Tennessee | 32 | 13 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 - | 0 | , - | 1 - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Baylor | 72 | 42 | 114 | 15 | 22 | | | 0 | | | 0 | 2 | | 0 | |
| Texas-San Antonio | 85 | 44 | | 20 | 16 | | | 0 | . 0 | | 3 | | | 0 | |
| Texas-Southwestern | 98 | 45 | 143 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas-Galveston | 92 | 45 | | 13 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | ık. |
| Texas-Houston | 80 | 52 | | 13 | 11 | | | Ō | | | ò | - | 1 | ō | 1 1 |
| Texas Tech | 52 | 20 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 - | ō | | | 1 | 1 - | | ā | |
| Texas A&M Univ | 18 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | ŏ | | | ò | | | Č | • |
| Utah | 70 | 14 | | 3 | | | | <u>ŏ</u> | | | 1 | | | | |
| Vermont | 45 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | 0 | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| | | | | 1 | | • | | - | - | | 1 | | 1 | ď | |
| Virginia | 75 | 42 | | | | | 1 | _ | | | | | | | |
| Med Col Virginia | 96 | 44 | | | 4 | | | - | | | 3 | | | 9 | |
| Eastern Virginia | 46 | 24 | | | | 3 8 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| U Wash-Seattle | 75 | 56 | 2 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 0 | 1 - | 1 | 1 | |
| West Virginia | 47 | 17 | | | 4 | | | - | - | | 0 | | 1 | (|) |
| Marshall Univ | 16 | 19 | 35 | 2 | (|) 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (| |
| Med Col Wisconsin | 92 | 52 | | L. | 10 | | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | Ċ |) |
| U Wisconsin | 70 | 35 | | _ | ``` | | 1 | - | , - | | 1 | 1 - | 1 : | Č | |
| TOTALS | 7,587 | | 11,525 | | 739 | | | | | | 86 | | | 53 | |



| | | | | | esente | d Minor | rities | | | | | | | | | All Gr | ads | |
|----------|---------|----------|-------|----------------|--------|-----------|--------------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|--------------|
| | Black | - | Ameri | can Inc | lian | Mexic | an Am | | Mind P | | | _ | URMs | | Total | Total | | Pct |
| <u>M</u> | F 0 | Total | M | _ F | Total | <u> M</u> | F | Total | M | F | Total | _ M | | Total | M | F | Total | URM |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 0.0 |
| 3 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 9 | . 5 | 34 | 35 | 69 | 7.2 |
| 6 | 11 | 17 | ő | 1 | 1 | ŏ | ò | o | 2 | ò | 1 2 | 8 | 12 | 12 20 | 106 97 | 53 46 | 159 | 7.5 |
| Ö | 0 | o | 1 | ò | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 | Ö | 1 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 37 | 26 | 143 83 | 14.0 23.8 |
| 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ō | ō | . 0 | 1 | - 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 88 | 40 | 128 | 3.9 |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | a | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 78 | 70 | 148 | 9.5 |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 98 | 53 | 151 | 7.3 |
| 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | . 2 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 68 | 42 | 110 | 18.2 |
| 6 | 4 | 10 | _ 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 85 | 75 | 180 | 10.0 |
| 10 11 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 138 | 83 | 221 | 10.4 |
| 0 | 16 4 | · 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 126 | 70 | 196 | 16.8 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 3 | 4 | 4 | 95 | 49 | 144 | 2.8 |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | ŏ | Ö | . 0 | ò | 1 | 1 | Ö | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 12 | 54 95 | 36 46 | 90 | 11.1 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | ō | ū | 0 | - | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 67 | 61 | 141 | 8.5 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | ō | ŏ | Ō | . 0 | ò | 1 | - 1 | 1 | 5 | - 6 | 64 | 39 | 103 | 5.8 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | Ō | 0 | 0 | ō | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 69 | 30 | 99 | |
| 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 73 | 25 | 98 | |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 93 | 63 | 156 | 5.8 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 45 | 25 | 70 | 12.9 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 4.1 |
| 3 | 6 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 92 | 65 | 157 | 5.7 |
| 1 5 | 8 | 8 13 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 128 | 83 | 211 | 4.3 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | 1 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 77 | 64 | 141 | 9.9 |
| 2 | 6 | 8 | ő | 0 | 0 | Ó | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | a 0 | 4 2 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 50 | 112 | 4.5 |
| ō | o. | ă | ő | Ö | ő | 0 | 0 | 0 | ő | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 46 58 | 34 35 | 80 93 | 10.0 |
| ō | 5 | 5 | ŏ | 3 | . 3 | 1 | ō | 1 | ő | ŏ | . 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 84 | 43 | 127 | 9.0 7.1 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ò | ō | ò | Ö | ō | . 0 | i | 1 | . 2 | 54 | 39 | 93 | 2.2 |
| 7 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 103 | 56 | 159 | 12.6 |
| 3 | 4 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | . 7 | 152 | 59 | 211 | |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 99 | 48 | 147 | 7.5 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 99 | 31 | 130 | 3.8 |
| 8 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0_ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 102 | 69 | ××.171× | 17.5 |
| 1 2 | 2 | 3 5 | 1 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 57 | 54 | 111 | 5.4 |
| Ó | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 37 | 93 | 5.4 |
| ő | o | 0 | ŏ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | ó | 3 | 4 | 7 | 75 29 | 44 | 119 | 5.9 |
| ō | ō | o | ŏ | o | o | ő | Ö | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 18 17 | 47 61 | 0.0 |
| 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ō | 1 | 0 | <u>.</u> | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 30 | 82 | 4.9 3.7 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ō | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 91 | 44 | 135 | 3.7 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ō | ō | 0 | 1 | ō | 1 | 43 | 18 | 59 | 1.7 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 17 | 48 | 2.2 |
| 15 | 12 | 27 | 0 | <u> </u> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 27. | 19 | 15 | 34 | 79.4 |
| 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 96 | 39 | 135 | 7.4 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 72 | 23 | 95 | 1.1 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | - 5 | | 16 | 53 | 9.4 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | Ö | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 17 | 12 29 | 95 117 | 70 80 | 165 | 7.3 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 125 | 64 | 197 189 | 14.7 10.1 |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 13 | ő | ò | 0 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 121 | 60 | 181 | 14.4 |
| 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | ō | ō | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 104 | 69 | 173 | 6.4 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 66 | 27 | 93 | 10.8 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 7.1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 77 | 18 | 95 | 3.2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 45 | 91 | 2.2 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 88 | 52 | 140 | 5.7 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 108 | 54 | 162 | 4.3 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 2.4 |
| ó | 1 | 1 | 0 | Ü | 2 | 2 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 0 | 0 | 1 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 87 | 64 | 151 | 4.0 |
| Ö | ò | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 0 | 1 0 | 54 18 | 22 | 76 | 1.3 |
| 2 | o | 2 | ŏ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ŏ | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 125 | 19 64 | 37 989 | 0.0 |
| 1 | _ 3 | 4 | ō | 3 | 3 | 3 | i | 4 | 2 | Ö | 2 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 83 | 47 | 130 | 2.1 10.0 |
| 378 | 472 | 750 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 154 | 105 | 159 | 51 | 50 | 101 | 613 | 660 | 1,073 | | 5,550 | 15,365 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Reported Graduates Report



Table 17a. Women Graduates by Race/Ethnicity, 1979-1992

| Year | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM GRADS | White | Asian/ Pacific islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL GRADS: |
|---------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|
| | | | | | 100 | | | | | • | 100 TO 200 A |
| 1978-79 | 297 | 15 | 36 | 23 | 371 | 2809 | 109 | 35 | 12 | | |
| 1979-80 | 308 | 7 | 40 | 31 | 386 | 2,821 | 108 | 33 | 15 | 163 | 1 |
| 1980-81 | 343 | 12 | E . | 20 | 427 | 3,149 | 123 | 49 | 27 | 128 | 3,903 |
| 1981-82 | 348 | 12 | L. | 1 | 450 | 3,255 | 162 | 60 | 46 | 34 | |
| 1982-83 | 388 | 12 | 53 | | 478 | 3,444 | 167 | 70 | 60 | 13 | |
| 1983-84 | 378 | 20 | 59 | 1 | 489 | 3,778 | 217 | 68 | 73 | 7 | 4,632 |
| 1984-85 | 372 | | 77 | 1 | 505 | 4,019 | 238 | 59 | 62 | 21 | 4,904 |
| 1985-86 | 350 | 1 | 72 | | 474 | 4,012 | 296 | 72 | 75 | 28 | 4,957 |
| 1986-87 | 362 | 30 | | | 499 | 4,115 | 324 | 67 | 86 | 16 | |
| 1987-88 | 409 | 20 | | 43 | 539 | | 393 | 74 | 85 | 20 | |
| 1988-89 | 425 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 579 | 4,029 | 436 | 85 | 79 | 13 | H-4000 - 0 - 0007600 |
| 1989-90 | 453 | L . | | 1 | 592 | 3,917 | 514 | 84 | 83 | | |
| 1990-91 | 516 | I | | 1 | 663 | 4,042 | 623 | 72 | 102 | 51 | 11 |
| 1991-92 | 472 | 1 | | 1 | 660 | 3,938 | 739 | 74 | 86 | 53 | 5,550 |

Table 17b. Women as a Percentage of Graduates from Each Racial/Ethnic Group, 1979-1992

| Year | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM GRADS | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Other Hispanic | TOTAL GRADS |
|---------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | 40.00 | 27.48 | 34,9% | 22.2% | 28.6% | 28.5% | 17.4% | 23.3% |
| 1978-79 | 39.1% | 30.6% | 18.8% | 37.1% | | | • | 1 | 18.5% | 23:3% |
| 1979-80 | 40.1% | 21.2% | 20.8% | 42.5% | 38:2% | 22.1% | 26.2% | 28.4% | | |
| 1980-81 | 44.8% | 27.9% | 25.9% | 26.3% | 39.3% | 23.9% | 27.0% | 32.7% | 26.2% | 25.0% |
| 1981-82 | 45.6% | 26.7% | 26.2% | 41.9% | 40.7% | 23.5% | 30.7% | 41.4% | 27.7% | 25.0% |
| 1982-83 | 43.9% | 26.7% | 23.2% | 33.3% | 38:8% | 25.5% | 28.1% | 33.2% | 29.3% | 28.8% |
| 1983-84 | 48.2% | 33,9% | 26.8% | 34.0% | 41.1% | 21.0% | 32.0% | 32.7% | 30.3% | 28.3% |
| 1984-85 | 44.9% | 27.7% | 31.8% | 42.7% | 41.3% | 29.1% | 31.7% | 25.8% | 25.1% | 30:1% |
| 1985-86 | 42.5% | 30.6% | 1 | 41.6% | 39.7% | 29.9% | 32.6% | 36.0% | 27.9% | 30.8% |
| 1986-87 | 44.1% | 1 | 1 | 34.6% | 41.9% | 31.3% | 34.2% | 32.2% | 34.4% | 32.1% |
| 1987-88 | 48.1% | | | 38.4% | 42.7% | 31.6% | 35.1% | 33.0% | 34.3% | |
| 1988-89 | 51.8% | 1 | 1 | 37.1% | 46.4% | 32.0% | 35.1% | 36.6% | 31.0% | 33.4% |
| 1989-90 | 51.8% | 3 | 33.3% | 39.8% | 46.7% | 32.4% | 35.9% | 39.8% | 31.2% | 34.0% |
| 1990-91 | 56.2% | | | 32.7% | 50.0% | 34.3% | 36.9% | 37.9% | 36.4% | 36.0% |
| 1991-92 | 55.5% | 1 | 1 | • | 51.8% | 34.2% | 38.5% | 35.2% | 31.6% | 36.1% |

Source: AAMC Section for Student Services, Reported Graduates Report



Table 18a. Educational Debt of Medical School Graduates, 1981 - 1992

| | | - | | _ | | | Level of Deb | t | |
|------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| Year | Race- Ethnicity [†] | Number of Respondents ⁸ | Median Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates | Mean Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates | Percent with No Debt | Percent with Debt up to \$24,999 | Percent with Debt Between \$25,000 and \$49,999 | Percent with Debt Between \$50,000 and \$74,999 | Percent with Debt ≥ \$75,000 |
| 1981 | URM | 667 | \$18,400 | \$20,672 | 9.6% | 58.9% | 28.0% | 3.4% | 0.2% |
| | Other | 9,974 | 18,000 | 19,603 | 24.0 | 52.9 | 21.8 | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| | Total | 10,795 | 18,000 | 19,697 | 23.0 | 53.3 | 22.2 | 1.5 | 0.0 |
| 1982 | URM | 616 | 19,500 | 20,472 | 10.9 | 58.4 | 27.4 | 2.8 | 0.5 |
| | Other | 10,201 | 20,000 | 21,031 | 17.5 | 55.4 | 24.3 | 2.6 | 0.3 |
| | Total | 10,938 | 20,000 | 21,028 | 17.1 | 55.5 | 24.6 | 2.6 | 0.3 |
| 1983 | URM | 591 | 20,000 | 22,325 | 9.0 | 55.9 | 30.6 | 3.4 | 1.1 |
| | Other | 9,753 | 20,000 | 23,732 | 14.0 | 51.1 | 30.2 | 4.0 | 0.6 |
| | Total | 10,481 | 20,000 | 23,647 | 13.8 | 51.3 | 30.3 | 4.0 | 0.7 |
| 1984 | URM | 625 | 25,000 | 27,262 | 7.5 | 45.3 | 37.3 | 8.5 | 1.4 |
| | Other | 9,786 | 24,000 | 26,472 | 12.2 | 45.2 | 34.5 | 6.5 | 1.5 |
| | Total | 10,547 | 24,000 | 26,496 | 11.9 | 45.3 | 34.7 | 6.6 | 1.5 |
| 1985 | URM | 598 | 30,500 | 35,613 | 8.5 | 30.3 | 41.5 | 12.5 | 7.2 |
| | Other | 10,323 | 25,500 | 29,573 | 13.7 | 38.1 | 35.9 | 9.3 | 3.1 |
| | Total | 11,048 | 26,000 | 29,943 | 13.4 | 37.7 | 36.2 | 9.5 | 3.3 |
| 1986 | URM | 600 | 35,000 | 40,104 | 7.7 | 25.7 | 38.4 | 18,1 | 10.1 |
| | Other | 10,040 | 29, *53 | 33,046 | 18.5 | 31.3 | 34.1 | 11.4 | 4.7 |
| | Total | 10,739 | 30,000 | 33,499 | 17.9 | 31.0 | 34.3 | 11.8 | 5.0 |
| 1987 | URM | 692 | 38,000 | 41,457 | 8.3 | 22.1 | 38.6 | 21,2 | 9.7 |
| | Other | 10,481 | 30,000 | 35,104 | 18.4 | 29.8 | 32.4 | 12.7 | 6.8 |
| | Total | 11,307 | 30,000 | 35,621 | 17.8 | 29.2 | 32.8 | 13.2 | 7.0 |
| 1988 | URM | 585 | 40,175 | 44,897 | 8.3 | 21.1 | 33.9 | 23.3 | 13.4 |
| | Other | 9,649 | 32,925 | 38,039 | 17.5 | 26.9 | 32.1 | 14.8 | 8.7 |
| | Total | 10,379 | 33,500 | 38,489 | 16.9 | 26.6 | 32.2 | 15.3 | 9.0 |
| 1989 | URM | 761 | 45,000 | 48,168 | 8.6 | 19.5 | 30.8 | 25.9 | 15.1 |
| | Other | 10,302 | 37,500 | 41,846 | 19.3 | 22.9 | 30.1 | 17.1 | 10.6 |
| | Total | 11,175 | 38,500 | 42,374 | 18.7 | 22.6 | 30.1 | 17.7 | 11.0 |
| 1990 | URM | 814 | 45,000 | 50.944 | 9.5 | 17.8 | 30.9 | 21.1 | 20.8 |
| | Other | 10,701 | 40,000 | 45,793 | 22.1 | 18.3 | 28.8 | 18.7 | 12.1 |
| | Total | 11,617 | 40,000 | 46,224 | 21.2 | 18.3 | 29.0 | 18.8 | 12.7 |
| 1992 | URM | 874 | 52,500 | 58,737 | 8.4 | 11.6 | 28.1 | 26.1 | 25.9 |
| | Other | 10,957 | 50,000 | 55,497 | 20.3 | 13.2 | 24.8 | 21.3 | 20.4 |
| | Total | 12,096 | 50,000 | 55,859 | 19.5 | 13.1 | 24.9 | 21.6 | 20.9 |

Data for 1991 not available.



¹"URM," underrepresented minorities, include Black, American Indian or Alaskan native, Mexican American, and mainland Puerto Rican. The "Other" category includes White, Asian, or Pacific Islander, Commonwealth Puerto Rican, and other Hispanic.

[§]A portion of respondents did not provide race-ethnicity data, therefore, total frequencies are greater than the sum of their constituent parts.

Source: AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, Medical School Graduation Questionnaire

Table 18b. Educational Debt of Private Medical School Graduates, 1981 - 1992

| | | | | | | _ | Level of Deb | <u> </u> | |
|------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Year | Race- Ethnicity [†] | Number of Respondents [‡] | Median Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates | Mean Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates | Percent with No Debt | Percent with Debt up to \$24,999 | Percent with Debt Between \$25,000 and \$49,999 | Percent with Debt Between \$50,000 and \$74,999 | Percent with Debt ≥ \$75,000 |
| 1981 | URM | 351 | \$20,000 | \$22,213 | 7.7% | 55.7% | 31.4% | 4.9% | 0.35 |
| | Other | 4,003 | 21,000 | 22,322 | 22.3 | 45.7 | 29.5 | 2.5 | 0.1 |
| | Total | 4,427 | 21,000 | 22,310 | 21.1 | 46.5 | 29.6 | 2.7 | 0.1 |
| 1982 | URM | 301 | 20,000 | 22,580 | 12.3 | 51.2 | 31.9 | 3.5 | 1.1 |
| | Other | 3,915 | 20,550 | 24,239 | 16.4 | 47.4 | 30.5 | 5.2 | 0.5 |
| | Total | 4,275 | 20,500 | 24,156 | 16.0 | 47.6 | 30.8 | 5.0 | 0.6 |
| 1983 | URM | 292 | 22,500 | 25,103 | 8.4 | 50.0 | 33.2 | 6.2 | 2.2 |
| | Other | 3.713 | 25,000 | 27,833 | 12.6 | 42.3 | 35.9 | 7.9 | 1.2 |
| | Total | 4,049 | 25,000 | 27,642 | 12.3 | 42.8 | 35.8 | 7.8 | 1.3 |
| 1984 | URM | 291 | 26,700 | 30,465 | 7.3 | 43.5 | 31.1 | 15.5 | 2.6 |
| 1304 | Other | 3,786 | 27,000 | 30,800 | 10.6 | 39.1 | 34.6 | 12.4 | 3.3 |
| | Total | 4,140 | 26,700 | 30,695 | 10.4 | 39.4 | 34.5 | 12.5 | 3.2 |
| 1985 | URM | 311 | 40,000 | 43,226 | 7.7 | 22.2 | 37.7 | 19.7 | -12.7 |
| 1303 | Other | 3,962 | 31,120 | 35,809 | 12.8 | 32.1 | 32.0 | 16.1 | 7.0 |
| | Total | 4,329 | 32,000 | 36,417 | 12.4 | 31.4 | 32.3 | 16.4 | 7.5 |
| 1986 | URM | 290 | 47.000 | 49.739 | 6.4 | 15.8 | 32.5 | 26.4 | 18.9 |
| | Other | 3,883 | 37,500 | 41,599 | 17.0 | 24.9 | 28.6 | 18.6 | 10.8 |
| | Total | 4,221 | 38,225 | 42,227 | 16.3 | 24.3 | 28.9 | 19.0 | 11.4 |
| 1987 | URM | 323 | 50,000 | 52,273 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 18.2 |
| | Other | 4,071 | 40,000 | 44,560 | 17.7 | 24.8 | 24.3 | 17.6 | 15.7 |
| | Total | 4,456 | 40,000 | 45,267 | 17.1 | 23.7 | 24.8 | 18.5 | 15.9 |
| 1988 | URM | 279 | 50,000 | 55,531 | 8.1 | 13.1 | 25.8 | 29.6 | 23.5 |
| | Other | 4.057 | 44,500 | 47,514 | 16.8 | 22.2 | 23.4 | 19.8 | 17.8 |
| | Total | 4,413 | 45,000 | 48,068 | 16.1 | 21.7 | 23.6 | 20.4 | 18.2 |
| 1989 | URM | 353 | 60,000 | 60,833 | 7.6 | 13.1 | 18.9 | 32.0 | 28.4 |
| | Other | 4,272 | 50,000 | 52,470 | 19.0 | 19.4 | 20.5 | 19.3 | 21. |
| | Total | 4,680 | 50,000 | 53,226 | 18.2 | 18.9 | 20.4 | 20.2 | 22.3 |
| 1990 | URM | 402 | 60,000 | 62,489 | 9.5 | 16.4 | 15.9 | 22.5 | 35. |
| | Other | 4,346 | 53,500 | 57,332 | 21.9 | 15.0 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 23. |
| | Total | 4,795 | 54,813 | 57,836 | 20.9 | 15.0 | 19.6 | 19.7 | 24. |
| 1992 | URM | 362 | 73,500 | 73,477 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 14.1 | 22.6 | 45. |
| | Other | 4,303 | 67,400 | 69,068 | 20.8 | 11.3 | 16.2 | 16.1 | 35. |
| | Total | 4,777 | 68,000 | 69,479 | 19.8 | 11.2 | 16.0 | 16.6 | 38. |

^{&#}x27;Data for 1991 not available.

Source: AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, Medical School Graduation Questionnaire



81

[†]"URM," underrepresented minorities, include Black, American Indian or Alaskan native, Mexican American, and mainland Puerto Rican. The "Other" category includes White, Asian, or Pacific Islander, Commonwealth Puerto Rican, and other Hispanic.

⁶A portion of respondents did not provide race-ethnicity data, therefore, total frequencies are greater than the sum of their constituent parts.

Table 18c. Educational Debt of Public Medical School Graduates, 1981 - 1992

| | | | | _ | | | Level of Deb | <u> </u> | |
|------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| Year | Race- Ethnicity [†] | Number of Respondents ^s | Median Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates | Mean Educational Debt of Indebted Graduates | Percent with No Debt | Percent with Debt up to \$24,999 | Percent with Debt Between \$25,000 and \$49,999 | Percent with Debt Between \$50,000 and \$74,999 | Percent with Debt ≥ \$75,090 |
| 1981 | URM | 316 | \$17,500 | \$18,790 | 11.8% | 62.6% | 24.0% | 1.6% | 0.0% |
| | Other | 5,971 | 16,500 | 17,696 | 25.1 | 57.8 | 16.5 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| | Total | 6,368 | 16,500 | 17,776 | 24.3 | 58.0 | 17.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 1982 | URM | 315 | 17,100 | 18,499 | 9.5 | 65.4 | 23.1 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| | Other | 6,286 | 18,000 | 19,004 | 18.1 | 60.3 | 20.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| | Total | 6,663 | 18,000 | 18,994 | 14.7 | 60.5 | 20.6 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| 1983 | URM | 299 | 18,950 | 19,558 | 9.7 | 61.6 | 28.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| | Other | 6,040 | 20,000 | 21,182 | 14.8 | 56.5 | 26.8 | 1.7 | 0.3 |
| | Total | 6,432 | 20,000 | 21,098 | 14.7 | 56.6 | 26.8 | 1.6 | 0.3 |
| 1984 | URM | 334 | 24,200 | 24,570 | 7.8 | 46.8 | 42.4 | 2.6 | 0.4 |
| | Other | 6,000 | 22,000 | 23,744 | 13.1 | 49.0 | 34.5 | 2.9 | 0.4 |
| | Total | 6,407 | 22,000 | 23,798 | 12.8 | 48.9 | 34.9 | 2.9 | 0.5 |
| 1985 | URM | 287 | 26,000 | 27,404 | 9.3 | 38.8 | 45.5 | 4.9 . | 1.5 |
| | Other | 6,361 | 25,000 | 25,633 | 14.3 | 41.8 | 38.3 | 5.0 | 0.6 |
| | Total | 6,719 | 25,000 | 25,718 | 14.0 | 41.7 | 38.6 | 5.0 | 0.7 |
| 1986 | URM | 310 | 29,500 | 31,121 | 8.9 | 34.6 | 43.8 | 10.6 | 2.1 |
| | Other | 6,157 | 25,000 | 27,540 | 19.4 | 35.3 | 37.5 | 6.9 | 0.9 |
| | Total | 6,518 | 25,000 | 27,728 | 19.0 | 35.3 | 37.7 | 7.1 | 0.9 |
| 1987 | URM | 369 | 30,000 | 32,623 | 6.7 | 31.4 | 45.4 | 14.0 | 2.5 |
| | Other | 6,410 | 27,000 | 29,057 | 18.9 | 32.9 | 37.5 | 9.5 | 1.1 |
| | Total | 6,851 | 27,500 | 29,325 | 18.2 | 32.8 | 37.9 | 9.8 | 1.2 |
| 1988 | URM | 306 | 32,500 | 35,160 | 8.4 | 28.4 | 41.4 | 17.5 | 4.2 |
| | Other | 5,592 | 30,000 | 31,147 | 18.0 | 30.2 | 38.4 | 11,2 | 2.1 |
| | Total | 5,966 | 30,000 | 31,370 | 17.5 | 30.1 | 38.6 | 11.5 | 2.3 |
| 1989 | ⊍RM | 408 | 36,250 | 36,980 | 9.5 | 25.1 | 41.2 | 20.6 | 3.7 |
| | Other | 6,030 | 32,600 | 34,360 | 19.6 | 25.3 | 36.7 | 15.5 | 2.9 |
| | Total | 6,495 | 33,000 | 34,568 | 19.0 | 25.2 | 36.9 | 15.9 | 2.9 |
| 1990 | URM | 412 | 39,000 | 39,852 | 9.4 | 19.1 | 45.3 | 19.8 | 6.4 |
| | Other | 6,355 | 37,000 | 38,022 | 22.2 | 20.6 | 34.8 | 18.1 | 4.3 |
| | Total | 6,822 | 37,000 | 38,167 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 35.5 | 18.1 | 4.5 |
| 1992 | URM | . 512 | 45,491 | 48.033 | 8.5 | 12.7 | 38.2 | 28.7 | 11.9 |
| | Other | 6,654 | 45,000 | 46,893 | 20.0 | 14.5 | 30.3 | 24.6 | 10.7 |
| | Total | 7,319 | 45,000 | 47,088 | 19.2 | 14.3 | 30.7 | 24.9 | 10.8 |

^{&#}x27;Data for 1991 not available.

Source: AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, Medical School Graduation Questionnaire



¹"URM," underrepresented minorities, include Black, American Indian or Alaskan native, Mexican American, and mainland Puerto Rican. The "Other" category includes White, Asian, or Pacific Islander, Commonwealth Puerto Rican, and other Hispanic.

¹A portion of respondents did not provide race-ethnicity data, therefore, total frequencies are greater than the sum of their constituent parts.

Table 19. Educational Debt of URM and Non-URM Students
Graduating from MD-only Programs, 1992¹

| | Underre | presented A | dinorities | All | | Non-URM | | All |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 4 Years (528) | 5 Years (179) | 6 or More (69) | URMS (768) | 4 Years (8,835) | 5 Years (906) | 6 or More (203) | Non-URM (9,944) |
| No Debt | 10.0% | 6.1% | 1.4% | 8.4% | 20.6% | 17.7% | 18.7% | 20:3% |
| Up to \$24.999 | 11.9% | 12.3% | 5.8% | 11.5% | 12.2% | 13.0% | 19.2% | 12.4% |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 30.7% | 25.1% | 18.8% | 28.4% | 25.4% | 21.4% | 19.2% | 24.9% |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 24.6% | 29.6% | 26.1% | 25.9% | 21.6% | 24.0% | 18.2% | 21.7% |
| \$75,000 or More | 22.7% | 26.8% | 47.8% | 25.9% | 20.2% | 24.0% | 24.6% | 20.7% |
| • | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Mean debt for those | | | | | | | | |
| with debt - all schools | \$55,647 | \$61,231 | \$73,420 | \$55,666 | \$55,764 | \$58,775 | \$57,298 | \$56,079 |
| Public Schools | \$46,259 | \$47,936 | \$59,297 | \$47,754 | \$48,708 | \$52,368 | \$46,599 | \$47,241 |
| Private Schools | \$69,364 | \$78,959 | \$88,400 | \$73,790 | \$70,651 | \$69,382 | \$70,454 | \$70,527 |
| Percentage of total "N" | 68.0% | 23.1% | 8.9% | | 88.8% | 9.1% | 2.0% | |

¹ In 1992, the debt for students in all MD programs was: \$58,737 (URM) vs. \$55,497 (Non-URM)

Table 20. Average Debt by Source of Debt for URM and Non-URM Graduates, 1992

| | Private S | choois | Public S | chools |
|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Loan Source | URM | Non-URM | URM I | ion-URM |
| Stafford Student Loan (formerly GSL) | \$28,419 | \$27,579 | \$26,830 | \$27,280 |
| Health Education Assistance Loan (HEAL) | \$37,273 | \$35,021 | \$15,037 | \$16,060 |
| Health Professions Student Loan (HPSL) | \$10,393 | \$12,041 | \$8,604 | \$8,359 |
| Supplemental Loans for Students (SLS) | \$10,993 | \$11,473 | \$8,140 | \$9,264 |
| MEDLOANS Alternative Loan Program | \$10,698 | \$19,145 | \$7,781 | \$9,174 |
| Perkins Loan (formerly NDSL) | \$7,882 | \$7,821 | \$6,449 | \$6,716 |
| Other privately insured loan program | \$10,844 | \$11,109 | \$5,528 | \$7,387 |
| State | \$13,833 | \$19,917 | \$10,242 | \$9,729 |
| University or medical school | \$12,496 | \$11,890 | \$5,626 | \$5,532 |
| Family or friends | \$11,027 | \$28,315 | \$12,558 | \$16,407 |
| Other | \$10,152 | \$16,665 | \$8,810 | \$9,64 |

Source: AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, Medical School Graduation Questionnaira, 1992

Table 21. Plans for a Practice Specialty, 1992 Graduates*

| | Pct. URM | Pct. NonURM | | Pct. URM | Pct. NonUR M |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Aerospace Medicine | 0.1 | 0.1 | Occupational Medicine | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Allergy | 0.2 | 0.1 | Ophthalmology | 1.8 | 2.7 |
| Anesthesiology | 7.4 | 6.6 | Orthopedic Surgery | 2.2 | 5.5 |
| Cardiovascular Disease | 3.1 | 3.5 | Otolaryngology | 0.9 | 1.7 |
| Child Psychiatry | 0.5 | 0.4 | Facial Plastic Surgery | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Colon & Rectal Surgery | 0.7 | 0.1 | Anatomic/Clinical Pathology | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| Dermatology | 1.4 | 1.8 | Anatomic Pathology | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0.6 | 0.8 | Bloodbanking | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Emergency Medicine | 4.0 | | Clinical Pathology | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Forensic Pathology | 0.1 | | Chemical Pathology | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gastroenterolgy | 1.5 | | Dermatopathology | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| General Practice | 0.3 | | Immunopathology | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Family Practice | 10.3 | 10.1 | Medical Microbiology | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| General Preventive Medicine | 0.0 | 0.1 | Neuropathology | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| General Surgery | 3.8 | 3.3 | Radioisotopic Pathology | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Abdominal Surgery | 0.3 | 0.6 | Pediatrics | 4.6 | 4.8 |
| Cardiovascular Surgery | 1.0 | 0.7 | Adolescent Medicine | 1.5 | 0.3 |
| Hand Surgery | 0.0 | 0.2 | Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Geed & Neck Surgery | 0.3 | 0.1 | Pediatric Endocrinology | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Pediatric Surgery | 0.9 | 0.6 | Pediatric Hematology-Oncology | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| Traumatic Surgery | 0.6 | 0.3 | Pediatric Nephrology | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Vascular Surgery | 0.5 | 0.4 | Pediatric Allergy | 0.2 | G.2 |
| Internal Medicine | 6.1 | 7.0 | Pediatric Cardiology | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Allergy & Immunology | 0.0 | 0.2 | Other Subspecialty | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Duabetes | 0.2 | 0.0 | Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation | 2.4 | 1.4 |
| Diagnostic Lab Immunology | 0.0 | 0.0 | Plastic Surgery | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Endocrinology | 0.3 | 0.5 | Psychiatry | 4.3 | 3.5 |
| Geriatrics | 0.1 | 0.2 | Public Health | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Hematology | 0.6 | 0.3 | Pulmonary Disease | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| Immunology | 0.0 | 0.1 | Radiology | 1.6 | 3.5 |
| Infectious Diseases | 0.6 | 1.0 | Nuclear Radiology | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Nephrology | 0.1 | 0.2 | Pediatric Radiology | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Nutrition | 0.7 | 0.0 | Therapeutic Radiology | 0.2 | . 0.6 |
| Oncology | 0.3 | 0.9 | Thoracic Surgery | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Rheumatology | 1.1 | 0.3 | Urological Surgery | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| Other Subspecialty | 0.6 | 1.2 | Clinical Pharmacology | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Neurological Surgery | 0.9 | 0.9 | Critical Care Medicine | 0.2 | 2 0.3 |
| Neurology | 0.2 | 1.7 | Legal Medicine | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| Child Neurology | 0.0 | 0.3 | Other | 1.8 | 2.0 |
| Obstetrics & Gynecology | 9.6 | 3 0.0 | Unclear/Undecided | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Gynecology | 0.7 | 5.9 | No Response | 1.6 | |
| Gynecological Oncology | 0.8 | 3 0.3 | | | |
| Maternal & Fetal Medicine | 1.7 | 7 0.6 | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Obstetrics | 0.5 | 0.2 | | | |
| Reproductive Endocrinology | 0.6 | | | | |

^{*} Based on first choice only

Source: AAMC Division of Educational Research and Assessment, Medical School Graduation Questionnaire, 1992

Table 22. Residency Outcomes of 1992 U.S. Medical School Graduatesů

| | Obtained Resi | MPÿ | Obtained Resi Outside NRI | MPü | Did Not Obtain Residency | Total All: Graduates | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| | No. | % | <u>No.</u> | % | <u>No.</u> | % | |
| Black | 681 | 78.3 | 169 | 20.0 | 14 | 1.7 | 844 |
| Mexican American | 215 | 85.0 | 35 | 13.8 | 3 | 1.2 | 253 |
| American Indian | 53 | 86.9 | 6 | 9.8 | 2 | 3.3 | 81 |
| Mainland Puerto Rican | 81 | 73.0 | 27 | 24.3 | 3 | 2.7 | 111 |
| Whites | - 9.769 | 84.2 | 1,668 | 14.4 | 184 | 1.6 | 11,605 |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 1,673 | 88.0 | 248 | 12.8 | 24 | 1.2 | 1,945 |
| Other Hispanics | 232 | 83.2 | 41 | 14.7 | 6 | . 2.2 | 279 |
| Commonwealth Puerto Rican | 70 | 34.8 | 126 | 62.7 | 5 | 2.5 | 201 |
| Ethnicity/Race Unknown | 35 | 74.5 | 10 | 21.3 | 2 | 4.3 | 47 |
| TOTAL | 12,789 | 83.3 | 2,330 | 15.2 | 243 | 1.6 | 15,348 |

û Defined as those graduating July 1991 through August 1992

Table 23. Types of Matches Achieved through the NRMP for 1987 U.S. Medical School Graduates

| | Matched to Matched to First of Two to First and Only Choice Choices | | Matched to Second or Lower Ranked Choice | Did Not Match | TOTAL | | |
|---------------------------|---|------|--|------------------|---------|-------|--|
| | % | % | % | % | * | No. | |
| 18/2 | | | 1 | | 4.3.44 | | |
| Women | | 240 | | 7. | 400.084 | | |
| Black | 62.6 | 24.3 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 100.0% | 237 | |
| American Indian | 64.3 | 28.6 | | 7.1 | 100.0% | 28 | |
| Mexican American | 60.0 | 29.3 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 100.0% | 75 | |
| Mainland Puerto Rican | 55.6 | 37.0 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 100.0% | 27 | |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 55.7 | 28.8 | 12.3 | 3.2 | 100:0% | 309 | |
| Commonwealth Puerto Rican | 62.5 | 18.8 | 6.3 | 12.5 | 100,0% | 32 | |
| Other Hispanic | 59.5 | 29.1 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 100.0% | 79 | |
| White | 60.4 | 28.5 | 7.6 | 3.5 | 100.0% | 3,819 | |
| Men | | , | | | | | |
| Black | 50.2 | 6.7 | 10.1 | 17.5 | 100.0% | 424 | |
| American Indian | 48.7 | 16.7 | 6.7 | 30.0 | 100.0% | . 30 | |
| Mexican American | 58.9 | 24.1 | 6.4 | 10.6 | 100.0% | 141 | |
| Mainland Puerto Rican | 53.2 | 27.7 | 14.9 | 4.3 | 100.0% | 47 | |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 55.7 | 28.8 | 12.3 | 3.2 | 100.0% | 308 | |
| Commonwealth Puerto Rican | 62.5 | 18.8 | 6.3 | 12.5 | 100.0% | 32 | |
| Other Hispanic | 59.5 | 29.1 | 6.3 | 5.1 | 100.0% | 79 | |
| White | 60.4 | 28.5 | 7.6 | 3.5 | 100.0% | 3,819 | |

Source: NRMP and AAMC Student & Applicant Information Management System

Table reprinted from Colquitt, W. L., et al, "Specialty Selection and Success in Obtaining Choice of Residency Training among 1987 U.S. Medical Graduates by Race/Ethnicity and Gender," Academic Medicine, Vol. 67, No. 10, October 1992



ÿ Participated in and obtained residency through the NRMP

ü Includes those that applied to programs and specialties not participating in the NRMP as well as those who failed who obtained a residency through the NRMP

Table 24a. PGY-1 Activities of 1992 Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnicity*

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Other Hispanic | C'weaith Puerto Rican | Unknown | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|
| Anesthesiology | 10 | | 5 | | 222 | 30 | 5 | 4 | | 279 |
| Dermatology | 10 | • | 3 | ' | 11 | 2 | 9 | • | 2 | 123.78.2851.28 |
| Emergency Medicine | 25 | 3 | 14 | | 383 | 35 | ٤ | | } | 13 470 |
| Family Practice | 75 | 11 | 42 | 8 | 1368 | 107 | 18 | 1 | | . 1000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| Internal Medicine | 168 | 11 | 41 | 23 | 2094 | 539 | 58 | 15 82 | 5 8 | 1850 3000 |
| Internal Medicine, preliminary | 87 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 1095 | 260 | 37 | 10 | 2 | 1518 |
| Internal medicine, primary care | 19 | 2 | 3 | <u> </u> | 184 | 30 | 2 | 1 10 | | 245 |
| Internal medicine, other | 12 | • | 1 | | 147 | 19 | 2 |] | | |
| Neurology | 1 1 | 1 | • | ' | 19 | 17 | _ | 3 | 1 | |
| Nuclear Medicine | · | 1 | ŀ | i | 4 | ' | l | 3 | 1 | |
| Obstetrics & Gynecology | 85 | 3 | 26 | و | 790 | 109 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 1081 |
| Ophthemology | - ~ | i | | • | 8 | 103 | | 1 2 | * | 10 |
| Otoleryngology | 2 | 2 | | | 57 | 11 | 1 | - | | 72 |
| Pathology | 13 | 1 7 | 3 | 2 | 243 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 2 | L 30 300 300 3000 TT |
| Pediatrics | 94 | 3 | 28 | 14 | 1101 | 168 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 1465 |
| Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 7 | 48 | | 1 | 1 7 | ء ا | 76 |
| Preventive Medicine | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | i . | - | |
| Psychiatry | 48 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 458 | 43 | 12 | 9 | | 503 |
| Radiology | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 277 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 1 4 | 337 |
| Surgery, general | 55 | 1 3 | 22 | 13 | 910 | 159 | 32 | 18 | 1 3 | |
| Surgery, orthopedic | 18 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 395 | 39 | 8 | | _ | 443 |
| Surgery, neurologic | 1 | İ | i | 1 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 54 |
| Surgery, oral | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | i ' | 2 | |
| Surgery, preliminary | 47 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 637 | 123 | 21 | 1 4 | 3 | |
| Surgery, plastic | } | 1 | · · | _ | 8 | 2 | | i i | 1 | 10 |
| Urology | 2 | 1 | 1 2 | 2 | 85 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ļ | 103 |
| Transitional | 59 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 839 | 147 | 15 | 20 | 5 | E11020000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| TOTAL in GME | 830 | 64 | 280 | 106 | 11437 | | | 196 | | |
| Not in GME, but in medicine | | | İ | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Non-medical activity | 4 | l | | 1 | 18 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| Research | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 9 | 2 | 2 | ł | 88 |
| Year off | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 1 1 | 2 | 18-30- No. 2011 11 12 |
| Unknown | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | |
| TOTAL GRADUATES | 844 | 61 | 253 | 111 | 11604 | 1945 | 279 | 201 | 47 | 1534 |

^{*} Includes graduates from July 1991 to August 1992



Percentage Distribution of PGY-1 Activities of 1992 Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools by Race/Ethnîcit Table 24b.

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Other Hispanic | C'wealth Puerto Rican | Unknown | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|
| Anesthesiology | 1.2% | | 2.0% | 0.9% | 1.9% | 1.6% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 4.4% | 1.0% |
| Dermetology | 1.27 |] | | " | 0.1% | 0.1% | | | i | 0.1% |
| Emergency Medicine | 3.0% | 5,1% | 5.6% | 0.9% | 3.3% | 1.8% | 2,9% | 0.5% | 1 | 3.1% |
| Family Practice | 9.0% | 18.6% | 16.8% | 7.4% | 12.0% | 5.6% | 6.6% | 7.7% | 13.3% | 10.9% |
| Internet Medicine | 20.0% | 18.6% | 16.4% | 21.3% | 18.3% | 28,1% | 21.2% | 31.6% | 13.3% | 18.8% |
| Internal Medicine, preliminary | 10.5% | 5.1% | 7.2% | 6.5% | 9.6% | 13.5% | 13.6% | 5.1% | 4.4% | 10.0% |
| Internal medicine, primary care | 2.3% | 3.4% | 1.2% | 4.6% | 1.6% | 1.6% | 0.7% | 0.0% | 2.2% | 3.0% |
| Internal medicine, other | 1.4% | 3.47 | 1.6% | 0.9% | 1.3% | 1.0% | 0.7% | 0.0% | 2.2% | 12% |
| Neurology | 0.1% | | 1.0% | 1 3.57 | 0.2% | 0.1% | | 1.5% | | 246 |
| Nuclear Medicine | 3 | i | Į. | | ** |] | | | 1 | 0.0% |
| Obstetrics & Gynecology | 10.2% | 5,1% | 10.4% | 8.3% | 6.9% | 5.7% | 8.1% | 7.7% | 4.4% | 7.00 |
| Ophthemology | 10.2% | 3.17 | 10.47 | 0.07 | 0.1% | | | 1.0% | , ,,,,, | 0.1% |
| | 0.2% | 3.4% | 1 | | 0.5% | 0.6% | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.0% |
| Otolaryngology | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.2% | 1,9% | 2.1% | 1.4% | 1.8% | 0.5% | 4.4% | E0000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| Pathology | 11.3% | | 11.2% | 13.0% | 9.6% | 8.7% | 8.4% | 11.7% | | |
| Pediatrics | 1 | | 0.4% | | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.47 | 3.6% | | |
| Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation | 0.7% | | 0.476 | 0.876 | 99 | 0.5 % | l | 0.07 | 7.77 | 0.0% |
| Preventive Medicine | 0.4% | 1 | 5.2% | 2.8% | 4.0% | 2.2% | 4.4% | 4.6% | 8.9% | 1000000777700 |
| Psychiatry | 5.8% | t | | | 2.4% | | 1.1% | 0.5% | | |
| Radiology | 0.5% | | 0.8% | | 8.0% | 1 | 11.7% | 9.2% | | |
| Surgery, general | 6.6% | | | | | | | | 4.47 | |
| Surgery, orthopedic | 1.9% | I . | 1.6% | | 3.5% | | | | 1 | 0.4% |
| Surgery, neurologic | 0.1% | · [| 0.4% | | 0.4% | | | 1 | 4.4% | Essengence / / / |
| Surgery, oral | | 1 | 0.4% | | 0.1% | | | | | |
| Surgery, preliminary | 5.7% | 5.1% | 3.6% | 2.8% | 5.6% | | | 2.0% | 0./7 | |
| Surgery, plastic | | | 1 | 1 | 0.1% | | • | | i | 0.1% |
| Urology | 0.2% | | 0.8% | | 0.7% | | | | 1 | 0.7% |
| Transitional | 7.1% | | | | 7.3% | | 1 | ľ | | |
| • | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100,0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.09 |
| Percent in GME | 96.3% | 96.7% | 58.8% | 97.3% | 98.8% | 98.8% | 97.8% | 97.5% | 96.7% | 98.97 |



^{** =} less than 0.1%
* Includes graduates from July 1991 to August 1992

Table 24c. Racial/Ethnic Distribution within PGY-1 Specialties of 1992 Medical School Graduates*

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Mainland Puerto Rican | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Other Hispanic | C'weelth Puerto Ricen | Unknown | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Anesthesiology | 3.6% | | 1.8% | 0.4% | 79.6% | 10.8% | 1.8% | 1.4% | | |
| Demetology | 0.0% | | 1.07 | 0.77 | 84.6% | 15.4% | 1.076 | 1.476 | 0.7% | 100.0% |
| Emergency Medicine | 5.3% | 0.6% | 3.0% | 0.2% | 81.5% | 7.4% | 1.7% | 0.2% | | 100.0% |
| Family Practice | 4.5% | 0.7% | 2.5% | 0.5% | 82.9% | 6.5% | 1.1% | 0.2% | | 100.0% |
| Internal Medicine | 5.5% | 0.4% | 1.4% | 0.8% | 69.8% | 18.0% | 1.9% | 2.1% | 0.4% | 100.0% |
| Internal Medicine, preliminary | 5.7% | 0.2% | 1.2% | 0.5% | 72.1% | 17.1% | 2.4% | 0.7% | | |
| Internal medicine, primary care | 7.7% | 0.6% | 1.2% | 2.0% | 74.8% | 12.2% | 0.8% | 0.7% | 0.1% | 100.0% |
| Internal medicine, other | 6.5% | 0.07 | 2.2% | 0.5% | 79.0% | 10.2% | 1.1% | | 0.4% | 100.0% |
| Neurology | 4.2% | ĺ | | 0.57 | 79.2% | 4.2% | 1.170 | 12.5% | 0.576 | 100.0% |
| Nuclear Medicine | 1 | Į. | | | 100.0% | 7.270 | | 12.578 | 1 | 100.0% |
| Obstetrics & Gynecology | 8.0% | 0.3% | 2.5% | 0.8% | 74.5% | 10.3% | 2.1% | 1.4% | 0.2% | 100.0% |
| Ophthemology | 1 | | | 0.57 | 80.0% | 10.5% | 2.17 | 20.0% | 0.270 | |
| Otoleryngology | 2.8% | 2.8% | | · | 79.2% | 15.3% | | 20.07 | | - Company |
| Pathology | 4.4% | 0.3% | 1.0% | 0.7% | 81.8% | 9.1% | 1.7% | 0.3% | 0.7% | |
| Pediatrics | 6.5% | 0.2% | 1.9% | 1.0% | 75.7% | 11.5% | 1.6% | 1.6% | 0.7% | 0.04 |
| Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation | 8.0% | 1.3% | 1.3% | 1.3% | 84.0% | 12.0% | 1.0% | 9.3% | 2.7% | 100.0% |
| Preventive Medicine | 60.0% | | • | 0.0% | 40.0% | 12.0% | | 0.37 | 2.170 | 100.04 |
| Psychiatry Psychiatry | 8.1% | 0.6% | 2.2% | 0.5% | 76.9% | 7.3% | 2.0% | 1.5% | 0.7% | 100.04 |
| Radiology | 1.2% | | 0.6% | 0.6% | 82.2% | 13.1% | 0.9% | 0.3% | 1.2% | 100.0% |
| Surgery, general | 4.5% | 0.2% | 1.8% | 1.1% | 75.0% | 13.1% | 2.6% | 1.5% | 0.2% | 100.0% |
| Surgery, orthopedic | 3.5% | | 0.9% | 0.6% | 85.3% | 6.4% | 1.3% | 1.5% | 0.27 | 100.04 |
| Surgery, neurologic | 1.9% | i | 1.9% | 1.9% | 79.6% | 11.1% | 1.9% | 1.9% | | 100.0% |
| Surgery, oral | 1 | l | 6.3% | 0.0% | 68.8% | 6.3% | 6.3% | 1.0% | 12.5% | 100.0% |
| Surgery, preliminary | 5.5% | 0.4% | 1.1% | 0.4% | 74.9% | 14 5% | 2.5% | 0.5% | 0.4% | 100.0% |
| Surgery, plastic | 1 | | | | 80.0% | 20.0% | 2.075 | 0.07 | 0.476 | 100.0% |
| Urology | 1.9% | | 1.9% | 1,9% | 82.5% | 9.7% | 1.9% | | İ | 100.0% |
| Transitional | 5.3% | 0.7% | 1.0% | 0.8% | 75.4% | 13.2% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 0.4% | |
| TOTAL in GME | 5.5% | 0.4% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 75.6% | 12.7% | | 1.3% | | 100.0% |
| Not in GME, but in medicine | 1 | | | | | (800,000) | , | | 44-6579 | |
| Non-medical activity | 16.7% | Į | | 4.2% | 66.7% | | 4.2% | 8.3% |] | 100.0% |
| Research | 4.6% | 1.5% | 1.5% | | 72.3% | 13,8% | 3.1% | 3.1% | ĺ | |
| Year off | 3.9% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 72.5% | 9.8% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 3.9% | 100.0% |
| Unknown_ | 5.8% | | 1.2% | 1.2% | 77.9% | 11.8% | 2.3% | 2.57 | J. 37 | 100.0% |
| TOTAL GRADUATES | 5.5% | 0.4% | 1.6% | 0.7% | 75.6% | 12.7% | 1.8% | 1.3% | 7.446 | 100.0% |

^{*} Includes graduates from July 1991 to August 1992



Table 25. Racial/Ethnic Background of Residents, 1987, 1990 and 1992

| | 19 | 87 | 199 | 00 | 199 | 2 |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Race or Ethnic Background | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| Black | 3,220 | 4.1% | 3,713 | 4.0% | 4,051 | 4.1% |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 237 | 0.3% | 270 | 0.3% | 253 | 0.3% |
| Mexican American | 916 | 1.2% | 1,052 | 1.1% | 1,122 | 1.1% |
| Mainland Puerto Rican | 373 | 0.5% | 476 | 0.5% | 526 | 0.5% |
| White | 58,473 | 74.8% | 62,767 | 68.3% | 61,940 | 62.7% |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 3,511 | 4.5% | 5,723 | 6.2% | 7,578 | 7.7% |
| Hispanic - Cuban | 48 | 0.1% | 19 | 0.0% | 15 | 0.0% |
| Other Hispanic | 1,151 | 1.5% | 1,412 | 1.5% | 1,542 | 1.6% |
| Commonwealth Puerto Rican | 794 | 1.0% | 1,098 | 1.2% | 1,122 | 1.1% |
| Unknown | 9,482 | 12.1% | 15,368 | 16.7% | 20,678 | 20.9% |
| Total | 78,205 | ** +, t | 91,898 | a haije d | 98,827 | ving will |

Table 26. Number of Residents by Medical School Origin and Race/Ethnicity, 1992-1993

| | | | | Medical School | ol | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|----------------|---------|----------|--------|
| | | | | Fifth | | US & | |
| | Osteopathic | FMG | D/P/P** | Pathway | Unknown | Canadian | Total |
| Black | 40 | 97 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3,907 | 4,051 |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 253 |
| Mexican American | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,066 | 1,122 |
| Puerto Rican (Mainland) | 7 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 482 | 526 |
| White | 2,616 | 1,480 | 38 | 10 | 91 | 57,705 | 61,940 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 179 | 417 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6,972 | 7,578 |
| Puerto Rican (Commonwealth) | 2 | 168 | o | 0 | 5 | 947 | 1,122 |
| Hispanic - Cuban | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Other Hispanic | 61 | 167 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,312 | 1,542 |
| Unknown | 131 | 18,494 | 52 | - 5 | 544 | 1,452 | 20,678 |
| Total | 3,077 | 20,907 | 96 | 18 | 653 | 74,076 | 98,827 |

^{**} D/P/P = US School of Dentistry, US School - PhD Program, Physician Candidate

Table 27a. Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity and Department, 1992*

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Puerto Rican | TOTAL URM | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|
| Anatomy | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 1,414 | 104 | 16 | 49 | 1.834 |
| Biochemistry | 9 | 2 | 3 | 7 | | 1.666 | 210 | 28 | 72 | |
| Microbiology | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 1,280 | 161 | 16 | 60 | |
| Pathology | 22 | 3 | ă | 3 | 3 | 2,071 | 294 | 75 | 102 | |
| Pharmacology | 8 | ŏ | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1,233 | 164 | 19 | 60 | |
| Physiology | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1,511 | 119 | 42 | 57 | |
| Other | 10 | ō | 5 | 4 | | 1.084 | 71 | 14 | 66 | |
| Subtotal | 93 | 9 | 33 | 15 | 180 | 10,259 | 1,123 | 210 | 466 | 1941 |
| | | | | | | | .,,,, | | | |
| Anesthesiology | 74 | o | 11 | 6 | 91 | 2,450 | 392 | 36 | 98 | 2,057 |
| Dermatology | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 340 | 32 | 6 | 14 | |
| Family Medicine | 50 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 78 | 1.482 | 45 | 13 | 33 | |
| Internal Medicine | 316 | 14 | 38 | 48 | 416 | 12.692 | 1,191 | 212 | 401 | |
| Neurology | 17 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 1,617 | 156 | 46 | 73 | |
| Ob-Gyn | 121 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 456 | 2,198 | 204 | 63 | 54 | 2 576 |
| Ophthalmology | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 1,027 | 103 | 19 | 30 | 7.1 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 18 | 1 1 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 616 | 48 | 9 | 28 | 7 |
| Otolaryngology | 4 | 0 | 2 | i | 7.7 | 563 | 38 | 4 | 15 | |
| Pathology-Clinical | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 1,204 | 150 | 34 | 28 | |
| Pediatrics | 150 | 9 | 21 | 32 | 212 | 5.674 | 544 | 125 | 201 | 4.76 |
| Physical Medicine | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 508 | 71 | 5 | 17 | |
| Psychiatry | 160 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 226 | 4.762 | 303 | 107 | .144 | 377 |
| Public Health | 52 | ا ا | 1 | 8 | 81 | 1.016 | 75 | 17 | 22 | |
| Radiology | 72 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 100 | 3,424 | 504 | 79 | 162 | |
| Surgery | 91 | 9 | 24 | 13 | 137 | 4,967 | 348 | 80 | 146 | |
| Other | 0 | ا ا | Ö | 0 | 0 | 48 | 4 | Ö | 7 | |
| Subtotal | 1,178 | 61 | 172 | 203 | 1,814 | 44,788 | 4,206 | 856 | 1,473 | E 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | - | |
| Vet Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 2 | |
| Altied Health | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$ 3.35 | 239 | 6 | 1 | 7 | |
| Dentistry | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 68 | o | Ö | 3 | 71 |
| Social Sciences | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 88 | 1 | Q | 3 | 90 |
| Administration | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 325 | 7 | 3 | 6 | |
| All Others | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 495 | 33 | 5 | 19 | 506 |
| Subtotal | 43 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 1,249 | 49 | 9 | 40 | 1,384 |
| TOTAL | 1,314 | 70 | 207 | 220 | 1,811 | 56,296 | 5,378 | 1,075 | 1,979 | |

^{*}Excluding Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the Puerto Rico schools

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster Data System, 1992



Table 27b. Percentage Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity and Department,

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific Islander | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL |
|--------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anatomy | 1.0% | 1.4% | 2.4% | 0.9% | 1.2% | 2.5% | 1.9% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 24% |
| Biochemistry | 0.7% | 2.9% | 1.4% | 1.8% | 1.0% | 3.0% | 3.9% | 2.6% | 3.6% | 3.0% |
| Microbiology | 1.1% | 1.4% | 1.4% | 0.9% | 1.2% | 2.3% | 3.0% | 1.5% | 3.0% | 23% |
| Pathology | 1.7% | 4.3% | 3.9% | 1.4% | 2.0% | 3.7% | 5.5% | 7.0% | 5.2% | 3.8% |
| Pharmacology | 0.6% | 0.0% | 1.4% | 0.9% | 0.7% | 2.2% | 3.0% | 1.8% | 3.0% | 2.2% |
| Physiology | 1.2% | 2.9% | 2.9% | 0.5% | 1.4% | 2.7% | 2.2% | 3.9% | 2.9% | 2.6% |
| Other | 0.8% | 0.0% | 2.4% | 0.5% | 0.9% | 1.9% | 1.3% | 1.3% | 3.3% | 1.9% |
| Subtotal | 7.1% | 12.9% | 15.9% | 6.8% | 8.3% | 18.2% | 20.9% | 19.5% | 23.5% | 18.8% |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Anesthesiology | 5.6% | 0.0% | 5.3% | 2.7% | 5.0% | 4.4% | 7.3% | 3.3% | 5.0% | 4.5 |
| Dermatology | 0.5% | 2.9% | 0.5% | 2.3% | 0.8% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.7% | |
| Family Medicine | 3.8% | 7.1% | 8.2% | 1.8% | 4.2% | 2.6% | 0.6% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 2.5% |
| Internal Medicine | 24.0% | 20.0% | 18.4% | 21.8% | 23.0% | 22.5% | 22.1% | 19.7% | 20.3% | 22.7% |
| Neurology | 1.3% | 4.3% | 1.4% | 3.2% | 1.7% | 2.9% | 2.9% | 4.3% | 3.7% | 2.5 |
| Ob-Gyn | 9.2% | 7.1% | 4.3% | 9.5% | 8.8% | 3.9% | 3.8% | 5.9% | 2.7% | 4.23 |
| Ophthalmology | 1.0% | 1.4% | 0.5% | 2.3% | 1.1% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 1.8% | 1.5% | 100 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 1.2% | 1.4% | 0.5% | 2.3% | 1.3% | 1.4% | 0.9% | 0.8% | 1.4% | 1.35 |
| Otolaryngology | 0.3% | 0.0% | 1.0% | 0.5% | 0.4% | 1.0% | 0.7% | 0.4% | 0.8% | 0.89 |
| Pathology-Clinical | 1.4% | 1.4% | 1.4% | 0.0% | 1.2% | 2.1% | 2.8% | 3.2% | 1.4% | 2.2% |
| Pediatrics | 11.4% | 12.9% | 10.1% | 14.5% | 11,7% | 10.1% | 10.1% | 11.6% | 10.2% | 10.2% |
| Physical Medicine | 1.4% | 1.4% | 1.0% | 0.9% | 1.3% | 0.9% | 1.3% | 0.6% | 0.9% | 0.99 |
| Psychiatry | 12.2% | 8.6% | 14.5% | 13.6% | 12.5% | 8.5% | 5.6% | 10.0% | 7.3% | 8.33 |
| Public Health | 4.0% | 0.0% | 0.5% | 3.6% | 3.4% | 1.8% | 1.4% | 1.6% | | 1.07 |
| Radiology | 5.5% | 5.7% | 3.9% | 7.3% | 5.5% | 6.1% | 9.4% | 7.3% | | 5.4% |
| Surgery | 6.9% | 12.9% | 11.6% | 5.9% | 7.8% | 8.8% | 6.5% | 7.4% | | |
| Other | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.0% | | 0.19 |
| Subtotal | 89.6% | 87.1% | 83.1% | 92.3% | 89.1% | 79.6% | 78.2% | 79.8% | 74.4% | 7.00 |
| <u> </u> | | | | | 70.00 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Vet Science | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | |
| Allied Health | 0.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 0.1% | | | |
| Dentistry | 0.3% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | | |
| Social Sciences | 0.5% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.0% | | | |
| Administration | 1.0% | 0.0% | 1.0% | 0.0% | 0.8% | 0.6% | 0.1% | | | |
| All Others | 1.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 0.9% | 0.6% | | | |
| Subtotai | 3.3% | 0.0% | 1.0% | 0.9% | 2.6% | 2.2% | 0.9% | 0.8% | 2.0% | 2.19 |
| TOTAL | 100:0% | 100.0% | 100:0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100:0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.09 |

^{*}Excluding Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the Puerto Rico schools

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster Data System, 1992

•1

Table 27c. Percentage Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity within Department,

| | Black | American Indian | Mexican American | Puerto Rican | TOTAL | White | Asian/ Pacific islander | Other Hispanic | Unknown | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| Anatomy | 0.8% | 0.40 | | | | | | | | |
| • | | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 1.3% | 88.2% | 6.5% | 1.0% | 3.1% | 100.0% |
| Biochemistry | 0.5% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.9% | 83.6% | 10.5% | 1.4% | 3.6% | 100.0% |
| Microbiology | 1.0% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 1.4% | 83.2% | 10.5% | 1.0% | 3.9% | 100,0% |
| Pathology | 0.9% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 1.4% | 80.3% | 11.4% | 2.9% | 4.0% | 100.0% |
| Pharmacology | 0.5% | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 6.8% | 82.8% | 11.0% | 1.3% | 4.0% | 198.0% |
| Physiology | 0.9% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 1.4% | 86.1% | 6.8% | 2.4% | 3.2% | 100.0% |
| Other | 0.8% | 0.0% | 0.4% | 0.1% | 1.3% | 86.7% | 5.7% | 1.1% | 5.3% | 100.0% |
| Subtotal | 0.8% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 1.2% | 84.0% | 9.2% | 1.7% | 3.8% | 100.0% |
| Anesthesiology | 2.4% | 0.0% | 0.4% | 0.2% | 3.0% | 79.9% | 12.8% | 1.2% | | |
| Dermatology | 1.5% | 0.5% | 0.2% | 1.2% | 3.4% | 83.7% | 7.9% | 1.2% 1.5% | 3.2% | 100.0% |
| Family Medicine | 3.0% | 0.3% | 1.0% | 0.2% | 4.8% | 89.9% | 2.7% | 1.5% 0.8% | 3.4% | 100 0% |
| Internal Medicine | 2.1% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 2.8% | 85.1% | 8.0% | | 2.0% | 100.0% |
| Neurology | 0.9% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 1.6% | 84.1% | 8.1% | 1.4% | 2.7% | 100,0% |
| Ob-Gyn | 4.5% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.8% | 5.8% | 82.2% | 7.6% | 2.4% | 3.8% | 100.0% |
| Ophthalmology | 1.1% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.6% | 1.7% | 85.7% | | 2.4% | 2.0% | 100.0% |
| Orthopedic Surgery | 1.7% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.5% | | | 8.6% | 1.6% | 2.5% | 100.0% |
| Otolaryngology | 0.6% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 2.5% | 88.5% | 5.0% | 1.0% | 3.0% | 100.0% |
| Pathology-Clinical | 1.3% | 0.0% | 0.3% | | 1.1% | 89.8% | 6.1% | 0.6% | 2.4% | 100.0% |
| Pediatrics | 2.2% | | | 0.0% | 1.5% | 83.7% | 10.4% | 2.4% | 1.9% | 100.0% |
| Physical Medicine | 2.2% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.5% | 3.1% | 84.0% | 8.1% | 1.9% | 3.0% | 100.0% |
| Psychiatry | | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 3.7% | 81.3% | 11.4% | 1.0% | 2.7% | 100.0% |
| Public Health | 2.9% | 0.1% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 4.1% | 85.9% | 5.5% | 1.9% | 2.6% | 100.0% |
| Radiology | 4.4% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.7% | 5.1% | 85.3% | 6.3% | 1.4% | 1.8% | 100.0% |
| | 1.7% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 2.3% | 80.2% | 11.8% | 1.9% | 3.8% | 100.0% |
| Surgery Other | 1.6% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 0.2% | 2.4% | 87.5% | 6.1% | 1.4% | 2.6% | 100.0% |
| | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 81.4% | 6.8% | 0.0% | 11.9% | 100.0% |
| Subtotal | 2.2% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 3.0% | 84.6% | 7.9% | 1.6% | 2.8% | 100.0% |
| Vet Science | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 89.5% | 5.3% | 0.0% | 5.3% | 100.0% |
| Allied Health | 1.9% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 1.9% | 92.6% | 2.3% | 0.4% | 2.7% | 100.0% |
| Dentistry | 5.3% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.3% | 90.7% | 0.0% | 0.4% | | |
| Social Sciences | 7.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 7.1% | 88.9% | 1.0% | | 4.0% | 100.0% |
| Administration | 3.7% | 0.0% | 0.6% | 0.0% | 4.2% | 91.3% | 2.0% | 0.0% | 3.0% | 100.0% |
| All Others | 2.5% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.4% | 2.8% | | | 0.8% | 1.7% | 100.0% |
| Subtotal | 3.1% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.4% | | 87.1% | 5.8% | 0.9% | 3.3% | 100.0% |
| ~~~~~ <u>~~</u> | 3.176 | 0.076 | U. 176 | U.1% | 3.4% | 89.6% | 3.5% | 0.6% | 2.9% | 100.0% |
| TOTAL | 2.0% | 0.1% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 2.7% | 84.8% | 8.1% | 1.8% | 3.0% | 100.0% |

^{*}Excluding Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the Puerto Rico schools

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster Data System, 1992

Table 28. Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Sex and Degree, 1992*

| | MO | | PhD/OHD | | MD-PhD/MD-OHD' | | Other | |
|------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| MALES | | } | | | | 1 | | |
| Black | 592 | 1.7 | 106 | 0.8 | 35 | 0.2 | 89 | 2.6 |
| American Indian | 39 | 0.1 | 11 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| Mexican American | 111 | 0.3 | 38 | 0.3 | 6 | 0.0 | 3 | 0.1 |
| Puerto Rican | 132 | 0,4 | 13 | 0.1 | 3_ | 0.0 | 6 | 0.2 |
| TOTAL URM | 874 | 2.6 | 168 | 1.2 | 48 | 0.2 | 99 | |
| White | 28,512 | 84.1 | 11,718 | 86.0 | 2,731 | 14.8 | 1,236 | 35.5 |
| Asian | 2,097 | 6.2 | 1,358 | 10.0 | 405 | 2.2 | 121 | 3.5 |
| Other Hispanic | 630 | 1.9 | 120 | 0.9 | 62 | 0.3 | 35 | 1.0 |
| Unknown | 1,770 | 5.2 | 731 | 5.4 | 149 | 0.8 | <u>354</u> | 10.2 |
| Subtotal males | 33,883 | 80.4 | 14,095 | 75.8 | 3,393 | 89.0 | 1,845 | 46.5 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| Black | 337 | 4.1 | 51 | 1.7 | 3 | 0.0 | 101 | 4.1 |
| American Indian | 7 | 0.1 | 6 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.0 | . 3 | 0.1 |
| Mexican American | 31 | 0.4 | 11 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.0 | 6 | 0.2 |
| Puerto Rican | 49 | 0.6 | 10 | 0.3 | _ 1 | 0.0 | 6 | 0.2 |
| TOTAL URM | 424 | 5.1 | 78 | 2.8 | 6 | 0.1 | 118 | 4. |
| White | 6,273 | 76.1 | 3,807 | 127.2 | 310 | 4.0 | 1,709 | 68.9 |
| Asian | 893 | 10.8 | 333 | 11.1 | 79 | 1.0 | 92 | 3.7 |
| Other Hispanic | 141 | 1.7 | 51 | 1.7 | 3 | 0.0 | 33 | 1.3 |
| Unknown | 514 | 6.2 | 229 | 7.7 | 20 | 0.3 | 176 | 7.1 |
| Subtotal | 8,245 | 19.6 | 4,498 | 24.2 | 418 | 11.0 | 2,126 | 53. |
| TOTAL | 42,125 | | 18,593 | | 3,811 | | 3,971 | |

¹ Other Health Doctorate

Table 29. Distribution of U.S. Medical School Faculty L. Race/Ethnicity, Sex and Rank, 1992*

| | Professor | | Associate Professor | | Assistant Professor | | Instructor | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|------------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | <u>Number</u> | Percent | Number | Percent |
| MALES | | | | | | | | |
| Black | 112 | 0.7 | 167 | 1.2 | 383 | 2.1 | 145 | 4.2 |
| American Indian | 22 | 0.1 | 11 | 0.1 | 14 | 0.1 | 6 | 0.2 |
| Mexican American | 28 | 0.2 | 37 | 0.3 | 82 | 0.4 | 7 | 0.2 |
| Puerto Rican | 21 | 0.1 | 27 | 0.2 | 76 | 0.4 | 29 | 0.8 |
| TOTAL URM | 183 | 1.1 | 242 | 1.8 | 555 | 3.0 | 187 | 5.4 |
| White | 15,073 | 88.6 | 11,458 | 84.1 | 14,689 | 79.5 | 2,525 | 72.6 |
| Asian | 938 | 5.5 | 1,015 | 7.5 | 1,535 | 8.3 | 372 | 10.7 |
| Other Hispanic | 233 | 1.4 | 196 | 1.4 | 325 | 1.8 | 81 | 2.3 |
| Unknown | 579 | 3.4 | 711 | 5.2 | 1,379 | 7.5 | 315 | 9.1 |
| Subtotal All Males | 17,006 | 92:0 | 13,622 | 82.0 | 18,483 | 70.5 | 3,480 | 58.4 |
| FEMALES | | | | | | | | |
| Black | 20 | 1.4 | 60 | 2.0 | 272 | 3.5 | 118 | 4.8 |
| American Indian | 2 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.1 | 8 | 0.1 | 4 | 0.2 |
| Mexican American | Ō | 0.0 | 4 | 0.1 | 32 | 0.4 | 12 | 0.5 |
| Puerto Rican | 2 | 0.1 | 3 | 0.1 | 36 | 0.5 | 20 | 0.8 |
| TOTAL URM | 24 | 1.6 | 69 | 2.3 | 348 | 4.5 | 154 | 6.2 |
| White | 1,270 | 86.3 | 2,469 | 82.5 | 6,022 | 77.7 | 1,869 | 75.3 |
| Asian | 105 | 7.1 | 294 | 9.8 | 727 | 9.4 | 204 | 8.2 |
| Other Hispanic | 15 | 1.0 | 43 | 1.4 | 114 | 1.5 | 43 | 1.7 |
| Unknown | 57 | 3.9 | 118 | 3.9 | 536 | 6.9 | 211 | 8.5 |
| Subtotal all Women | 1,471 | 8.0 | 2,993 | 18.0 | 7,747 | 29.5 | 2,481 | 41.6 |
| TOTAL | 18,477 | | 16,615 | | 26,230 | | 5,961 | |

^{*}Excluding Howard, Meharry, Morehouse, and the Puerto Rico schools

Source: AAMC Faculty Roster Data System

1

AAMC

Division of Minority Health, Education, and Prevention

The Division was established as a unit of the AAMC in December 1988, and incorporated the long-standing AAMC Section for Minority Affairs (created in 1969) which was formerly part of the Division of Academic Affairs. The mission of the Division has two foci:

 Minority medical student preparation and the medical education pipeline. DMH is concerned with issues related to minority students' recruitment, retention, and graduation, as well as underrepresentation of minorities among housestaff, faculty, administration and management. Further, DMH studies the various stages of the educational pipeline that both precede medical school (middle school, high school, and college) and those that occur subsequent to medical school (graduate medical education). The centerpiece of this effort is Project 3000 by 2000, an initiative of AAMC to achieve the long-standing goal of proportional representation in medical school enrollment for students from underrepresented minority (URM) groups (black, American Indian/ Alaska Native, Mexican American, and mainland Puerto

Rican). The project's goal is to increase the number of URM matriculants to 3,000 by the year 2000, an increase of nearly 100 percent. The primary focus of the AAMC efforts will be early intervention in the education process. Long-term strategies focussing on high school students will be complemented by increased efforts to recruit currently enrolled college students. The Division provides staff support to the Group on Student Affairs-Minority Affairs Section (GSA-MAS) and works with GSA-MAS on issues related to minority medical education.

Disease prevention in medical education and health programs. This component aims to increase the AAMC's involvement in prevention and health promotion programs. particularly with reference to minority and disadvantaged populations. In addition, the DMH works with academic medical centers to foster efforts and activities related to population-based medicine, public health and primary care. DMH monitors legislation and governmental policies and regulations related to minority education, prepares data reports, and provides

technical assistance to member institutions.

SERVICES

Minority Student Information Clearinghouse, and the Minority Medical Application Registry (Med-MAR).

PROJECTS

Project 3000 by 2000, Minority Faculty Fellowship in Health Services Research, the Minority Medical Career Development Seminar, National Program Office of the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation's Minority Medical Education Program, creation of an Expanded Minority Admissions Exercise (EMAE), and development of a database of all of the Minority Physicians in the U.S.

PUBLICATIONS

Minority Student Opportunities in U.S. Medical Schools (MSOUSMS), Entering Class Profiles (Admission Action Summaries for Minorities), Minority Students in Medical Education: Facts & Figures, and NNHeSPa News, the newsletter of the National Network for Health Science Partnerships.

